Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – P
(Part 14 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html

Table of Contents

Introduction: ii

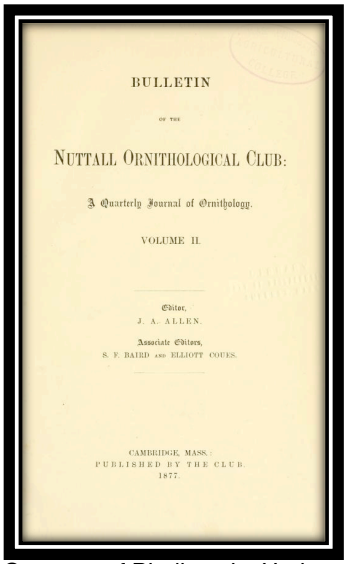
Index:
A 1
B 558
C 728
D 1586
E 1808
F 2025
G 2189
H 2357
I 2584
J 2649
K 2679
L 2684
M 2951
N 3365
O 3467
P 3642
Q 4522
R 4552
S 4674
T 5166
U 5610
V 5636
W 5717
X 5722
Y 5754
Z 5759

Synonomy:
A 5803
B 5933
C 5973
D 6175
E 6205
F 6251
G 6277
H 6381
I 6358
J 6372
K 6378
L 6380
M 6441
N 6534
O 6556
P 6581
Q 6778
R 6785
S 6881
T 6914
U 7003
V 7010
W 7029
X 7029
Y 7038
Z 7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at **https://sora.unm.edu/**, Biodiversity Heritage Library at **http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/** , and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled “by hand” have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:


BULLETIN

OF THE

NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB:

A Quarterly Journal of Ornithology.

VOLUME II.

Editor,
J. A. ALLEN.

Associate Editors,
S. F. BAIRD AND ELLIOTT COUES.

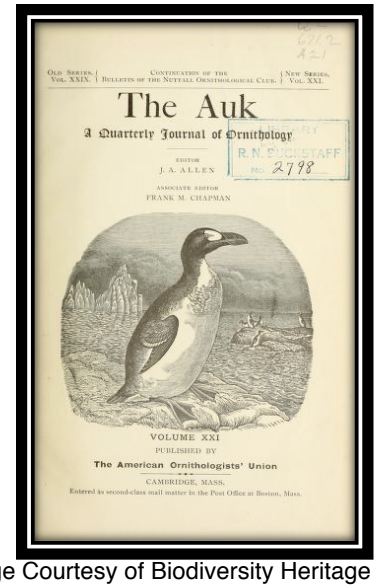
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
PUBLISHED BY THE CLUB.
1877.

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ***The Auk*** succeeded the ***Bulletin*** in 1884.

Indexed volumes:
1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.; 1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.; 1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.


The Auk

A Quarterly Journal of Ornithology

EDITOR
J. A. ALLEN

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
FRANK M. CHAPMAN

VOLUME XXI

PUBLISHED BY
The American Ornithologists' Union

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists’ Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club***. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:
1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.; 1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.; 1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.; 1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.; 1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.; 1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.; 1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.; 1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;

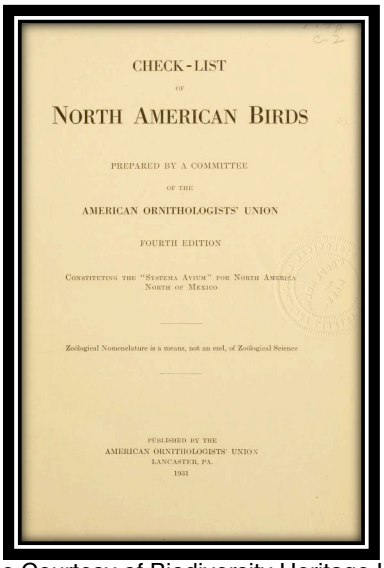

CHECK-LIST
OF
NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS
PREPARED BY A COMMITTEE
OF THE
AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION
FOURTH EDITION
CONSTITUTING THE "SYSTEMA AVIUM" FOR NORTH AMERICA
NORTH OF MEXICO
Zoological Nomenclature is a means, not an end, of Zoological Science
PUBLISHED BY THE
AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION
LANCASTER, PA.
1931

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:
1st edition (1886), viii + 392 p.
1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases were such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website = http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/

Fossilworks: website = http://fossilworks.org/

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = http://www.itis.gov/

Kew: website = http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/

Marinespecies: website = http://www.marinespecies.org/

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website = http://plants.usda.gov/java/

Pa

Pachycephala grisola:
Current scientific name: Pachycephala cinerea (Blyth, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (1842) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561757 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "grisola" = "cinerea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala grisola secedens:
Current scientific name: <Pachycephala cinerea cinerea (secedens)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Bali (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala hypoleuca:
Current scientific name: <Pachycephala modesta hypoleuca> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala implicata:
Current scientific name: <Pachycephala implicata> Hartert, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561761 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala leucostigma:
Current scientific name: <Rhagologus leucostigma> (Salvadori, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: “Salvd.” = Salvadori (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 426 * **1937**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala littayei:
Current scientific name: <Pachycephala caledonica littayei> Layard, 1878 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Layard (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachycephala melanura:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala melanura> Gould, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561767 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423 * **1918**: 499
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala moroka:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 631
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala olivacea:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala olivacea> (Vigors and Horsfield, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561772 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 625
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala olivacea macphersonianus:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala olivacea macphersoniana> White, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: White (1920) (Auk:1920)

Pa

Type locality: Macpherson Range, Queensland (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 625 * **1921:** 619
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala orpheus wetterensis:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala orpheus (wetterensis)> Hellmayr, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Wetter Isl. (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pectoralis:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala pectoralis> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561774 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachycephala pectoralis alfurorum:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala macrorhyncha macrorhyncha (alfurorum)> Stresemann, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Ceram (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pectoralis arthuri:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala macrorhyncha calliope (arthuri)> Hartert, 1906 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pectoralis gilolonis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Gilolo (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pectoralis goodsoni:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala citreogaster goodsoni> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pectoralis jubilarii:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala fulvotincta fulvotincta (jubilarii)> Rensch, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rensch (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Alor (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachycephala pectoralis neuhausi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Island of Sinabiet, Lihir Archipelago (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pectoralis whitneyi:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala melanura whitneyi> Hartert, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 565
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala pluviosa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 599

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala robusta:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala melanura robusta> Masters, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala rufiventris:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala rufiventris> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561777 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 166
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala soror bartoni:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala soror bartoni> Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: British New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922056 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachycephala soror klossi:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephala soror klossi> Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922057 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephala tenebrosa:

Current scientific name: <Colluricincla umbrina> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "tenebrosa" = "umbrina" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 631
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycephalopsis hattamensis axillaris:

Current scientific name: <Pachycephalopsis hattamensis axillaris> Mayr, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922651 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycereus pringlei:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pachycereus pringlei (S. Watson) Britton & Rose (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): giant cactus (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 907436 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachycoccyx validus canescens:

Current scientific name: <Pachycoccyx audeberti validus (canescens)> Vincent, 1933 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vincent (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachydiplax longipennis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pachydiplax longipennis> (Burmeister, 1839) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): dragonfly (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 101799 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachylophus caespitosus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Oenothera caespitosa Nutt. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyodyneurus nasidens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pachodynerus nasidens> (Latreille) (ITIS:2015)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyornis elephantopus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Pa

Current scientific name: <Pachyornis elephantopus> Owen, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (Fossilworks:2015)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachypsylla venusta:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Vernacular name(s): gall-insect (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 84
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyptila desolata:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila desolata> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174600 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyptila turtur:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila turtur> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174602 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyptila vittata georgicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: South Georgia (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus aglaiae:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rose-throated becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178384 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478,479, 804 * **1998**: xl,419,420,719

Pachyramphus albogriseus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus albogriseus> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561786 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477,478 * **1998**: xl,419,719

Pachyramphus albogriseus albogriseus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus albogriseus albogriseus> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711903 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus albogriseus guayaquilensis:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus albogriseus guayaquilensis> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Chimbo, western Ecuador (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711905 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachyramphus castaneus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus castaneus> (Jardine and Selby, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Jardine and Selby (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561787 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477 * **1998**: 418

Pachyramphus castaneus amazonus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus castaneus amazonus> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)

Type locality: Rosarinho, Rio Madeira, Brazil (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711884 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus cinnamomeus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus cinnamomeus> Lawrence, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cinnamon Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561788 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477 * **1998**: xl,418,719

Pachyramphus homochrous:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus homochrous> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): One-colored Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561789 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478 * **1998**: xl,419,719

Pachyramphus latirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae latirostris> Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 207 * **1931**: 201 * **1957**: 331

Pachyramphus major:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus major> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Gray-collared Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561790 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478 * **1998**: xl,419,719

Pachyramphus marginatus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus marginatus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561791 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478

Pachyramphus minor:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus minor> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561792 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478 * **1998**: 419

Pachyramphus niger:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus niger> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561793 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478,479 * **1998**: xl,419,420,719

Pachyramphus polychoptera costaricensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (not Bangs, 1908) (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 233
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus polychopterus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561794 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230,233
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477,478 * **1998**: xl,418,419,719

Pa

Pachyramphus polychopterus costaricensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Chubb (not Bangs, 1908) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "costaricensis" preoccupied, superseded by "tantalus" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus polychopterus tantalus

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Penard (1921) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "costaricensis" preoccupied, superseded by "tantalus" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus polychopterus tenebrosus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus tenebrosus> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Puerto Indiana, Peru (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711899 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyramphus rufus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus rufus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cinereous Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561795 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 476,477 * **1998**: xl,418,719

Pachyramphus rufus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus validus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pachyramphus validus (Lichtenstein) = Pachyramphus rufus (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478 * **1998**: 419

Pachyramphus spodiurus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus spodiurus> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slaty Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561796 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477 * **1998**: 418

Pachyramphus validus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus validus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561798 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Pachyramphus validus (Lichtenstein) = Pachyramphus rufus (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478 * **1998**: 419

Pachyramphus versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus versicolor> (Hartlaub, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Barred Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pa

Authority: Hartlaub (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561799 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 476 * **1998**: xl,418,719

Pachyramphus versicolor costaricensis:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus versicolor costaricensis> Bangs, 1908 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711879 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus aglaiae:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus albiloris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: San Estahan, Venezuela (Auk:1920)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus albinucha:
Current scientific name: <Xenopsaris albinucha> (Burmeister, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Burmeister (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 70,175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus albo-griseus:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus albogriseus> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477 * **1998**: 419

Pachyrhamphus atricapillus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus chapmani:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Antioquia, Colombia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus cinereiventris> Sclater, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365 * **1907**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus cinereus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25 * **1897**: 365

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus costaricensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (not Bangs, 1908) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Bebedero, Costa Rica (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus latirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae latirostris> Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 179

Pachyrhamphus macconnelli:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Bonasika River, British Guiana (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus major:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus major> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 156: * **1899**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus major itzensis:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus major itzensis> Nelson, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Mexico (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus major uropygialis:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus major uropygialis> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sinaloa Pachyrhamphus (Auk:1899)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Plomosas, Sinaloa, Mexico (Auk:1899)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus marcidus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1909) (Auk:1909)
Type locality: Orinoco (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus marginatus:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus marginatus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus marginatus nanus:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus marginatus nanus> Bangs and Penard, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Penard (Auk:1921)
Type locality: E. Peru (Auk:1921)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus niger:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus niger> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix [*sic*] (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 338 * **1890**: 382 * **1893**: 220 * **1906**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus niger cinereiventris:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus cinereiventris> Sclater, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus niger tobagensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1916) (Auk:1916)

Pa

Type locality: Tobago (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus nigrescens:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pachyramphus niger" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus notius:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brewster and Bangs (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Lower Uruguay (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus ornatus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus albogriseus ornatus> Cherrie, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk:1892)

Pa

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus polychropterus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 281* **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus polychropterus cinereiventris:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus cinereiventris> Sclater, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365,369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus polychropterus niger:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus niger> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus polychropterus similis:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus similis> Cherrie, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus rufus:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus rufus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus salvini:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus albogriseus salvini> Richmond, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1899) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus similis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus similis> Cherrie, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus similis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Salvin (1895) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhamphus versicolor costaricensis:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus versicolor costaricensis> Bangs, 1908 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1908) (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhynchus aglaiae:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 331 * **1983**: 476 * **1998**: 418

Pachyrhynchus atterrimus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafresnaye (1846) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pachyramphus niger" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachyrhynchus semifasciatus:
Current scientific name: <Tityra semifasciata> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 479 * **1998**: 420

Pachysilvia decurtata:
Current scientific name: <Hylophilus decurtatus> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysilvia ochraceiceps pallidipectus:
Current scientific name: <Hylophilus ochraceiceps pallidipectus> (Ridgway, 1903) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachystethus lucicola:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Anomala lucicola> (Fabricius, 1798) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafer (Auk:1940)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,337,338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachystethus oblivia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Anomala oblivia> Horn, 1884 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafers (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia aurantiifrons aurantiifrons:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus aurantiifrons aurantiifrons> Lawrence, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Vireo (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachysylvia aurantiifrons saturata:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus aurantiifrons saturatus> (Hellmayr, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia decurtata:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus decurtatus> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 305 * **1913**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia decurtata pallida:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Salvador (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 274

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia decurtata pusillus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia fuscicapilla albigula:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus hypoxanthus albigula> (Chapman, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Sta. Julia, Brazil (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia inornata:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus hypoxanthus inornatus> (Snethlage, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Cameta on the Tocantin, Amazonia (Auk:1914)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia minor darienensis:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus decurtatus darienensis> (Griscom, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Cape Garachine (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia ochraceiceps brevipennis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Nelson (not Giraud, 1851) (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brevipennis" preoccupied, superseded by "nelsoni" (Auk:1929)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachysylvia ochraceiceps nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus ochraceiceps nelsoni> (Todd, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1929) (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia ochraceiceps pallidipectus:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus ochraceiceps pallidipectus> (Ridgway, 1903) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia ochraceiceps viridior:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus ochraceiceps viridior> (Todd, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Rio Surutu, Bolivia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia rubifrons lutescens:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus ochraceiceps lutescens> (Snethlage, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Boim on the Tapajoz, Amazonia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia semicinerea viridiceps:

Current scientific name: <Hylophilus semicinereus viridiceps> (Todd, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: French Guinea (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pachysylvia thoracicus abariensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachysylvia viridiflava:
Current scientific name: <Hylophilus flavipes viridiflavus> Lawrence, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-green Pachysylvia (Auk:1924)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 305 * **1924**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pachytilus sulcicollis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pactopus horni:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pactopus horni> LeConte, 1868 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708566 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Padda oryzivora:
Current scientific name: <Lonchura oryzivora> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Java Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Java Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179621 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 770,809 * **1998**: liv,683,729

Padus melanocarpa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus virginiana L. var. melanocarpa (A. Nelson) Sarg. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): choke cherry (Auk:1920)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 226,408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paecilonetta bahamensis [see: Poecilonetta bahamensis]

Paecilonitta bahamensis bahamensis:
Current scientific name: <Anas bahamensis bahamensis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Pintail (Auk:1927)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 304 * **1927**: 533
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paecilonitta bahamensis rubrirostris:
Current scientific name: <Anas bahamensis rubrirostris> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Paecilonitta erythrorhynca:
Current scientific name: <Anas erythrorhyncha> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paecilonitta galapagensis:
Current scientific name: <Anas bahamensis galapagensis> (Ridgway, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paecilonitta spinicauda:
Current scientific name: <Anas georgica spinicauda> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pagoa geoffroyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pagodroma confusa:

Current scientific name: <Pagodroma major> Schlegel, 1863 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Cape Adare, Victoria Land (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561802 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "confusa" = "major" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pagodroma nivea:

Current scientific name: <Pagodroma nivea> (Forster, 1777) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Petrel (Auk:1914)
Authority: Forster (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174614 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 451,456 * **1921**: 527 * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pagodroma nivea pealei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1928) (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pagolla wilsonia:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson's Plover (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 309 * **1925**: 532,543 * **1940**: 111,414
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 105

Pagolla wilsonia beldingi:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia beldingi> (Ridgway, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Belding's Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: La Paz, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 279 * **1932**: 496 * **1933**: 299 * **1935:** 252,326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 105,398 * **1957**: 170

Pagolla wilsonia cinnamomina:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia cinnamominus> (Ridgway, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Sabanilla, Colombia (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 596
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pagolla wilsonia rufinucha:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia rufinucha> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-naped Plover (Auk:1934)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 483 * **1934**: 103,358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pagolla wilsonia wilsonia:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ord (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Cape May, New Jersey (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 279 * **1923**: 517 * **1927:** 379 * **1929**: 538 * **1934:** 252,397 * **1935:** 81 * **1936**: 441 * **1937**: 453 * **1938**: 65,547 * **1940**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 105

Pagophila alba:

Current scientific name: <Pagophila eburnea> (Phipps, 1774) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ivory Gull (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Gunnerus (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "alba" = "eburnea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 313 * **1899**: 99 * **1905**: 235 * **1906**: 441 * **1910**: 8 * **1918**: 85,201, 220 * **1920**: 268,275,335,446 * **1922**: 355,356 * **1927**: 241 * **1929**: 551 * **1930**: 358 * **1933**: 204 * **1934:** 541 * **1938**: 279 * **1940**: 402,403

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 35 * **1931**: 135

Pagophila brachytarsi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pagophila eburnea:
Current scientific name: <Pagophila eburnea> (Phipps, 1774) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ivory Gull (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Phipps (1774) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176851 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 86,186 * **1881**: 187 * **1882**: 179,241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80 * **1885**: 63 * **1918**: 201 * **1920**: 275,335,446 * **1934:** 541 * **1940**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 229 * **1983**: 226,798 * **1998**: xxvi,196,710

Palaealectoris incertus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaealectoris incertus> Wetmore, 1930 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Miocene of Nebraska (Auk:1930)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 440,441

Palaeeudyptes antarcticus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeeudyptes antarcticus> Huxley 1859 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Huxley (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaemonetes exilipes:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Palaemonetes paludosus> (Gibbes, 1850) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 96389 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "exilipes" = "paludosus" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Palaenopsis jardinii:
Current scientific name: <Glaucidium jardinii> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 299

Palaeoborus howardae:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeoborus howardae> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Miocene formation, Dawes County, Nebraska (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeoborus rosatus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeoborus rosatus> Miller and Compton 1939 (Fossilworks:2014) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miller and Compton (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Lower Miocene of South Dakota (Auk:1940)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeoborus umbrosus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeoborus umbrosus> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cope (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 366 * **1895**: 344 * **1910**: 389 * **1931**: 429

Palaeocasuarius elegans:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Forbes (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeocasuarius haasti:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Forbes (Auk:1908)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240 * **1926:** 577
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeocasuarius velox:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Forbes (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeochenoides mioceanus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Pelagornis longirostris> Spulski 1910 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “mioceanus” = “longirostris” (Fossilworks:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 98 * **1918**: 251,260 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 409

Palaeocrex fax:
Indexed name (notes): fossil

Pa

Current scientific name: <Palaeocrex fax> Wetmore 1927 (Paleodb:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Oligocene of Weld Co., Colorado (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 583
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 449

Palaeogyps prodromus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeogyps prodromus> Wetmore, 1927 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Oligocene of Weld Co., Colorado (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 583
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 427,428

Palaeonornis struthionoides:
Indexed name (notes): fossil, non-avian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Palaeonornis struthionoides> Emmons 1857 (Fossilworks:2015)
Authority: Emmons (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 393 * **1931**: 472

Palaeophasianus meleagroides:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeophasianus meleagroides> Shufeldt, 1913 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 598
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 441

Palaeoplancus sternbergi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Oligocene of Wyoming (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Palaeorallus troxelli:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeorallus troxelli> Wetmore, 1931 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 447

Palaeornis alexandri:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula alexandri> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis calthropae:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula calthrapae> (Blyth, 1849) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Palaeornis cyanocephala:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula cyanocephala> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blossom-headed Parakeet (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis cyanocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula cyanocephala> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blossom-headed Parrakeet (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis derbyana:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula derbiana> (Fraser, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Derbyian Parakeet (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 159

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis eupatria:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula eupatria> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis exsul:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula exsul> (Newton, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Newt." (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis krameri centralis:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula krameri krameri> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Gondokoro, Cameroon (eastern frontier) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "centralis" = "krameri" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis longicauda:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula longicauda> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis salvadori:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Ring-necked Parrakeet (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 470
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeornis torquata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Ring-necked Parroquet (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 457 * **1917**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Palaeornis torquatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Indian Parrot (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeortyx cayluxensis (1 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeortyx caluxyensis> Lydekker 1891 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Lydekker (1891) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeortyx cayluxensis (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Milne-Edwards (1893) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cayluxensis" preoccupied, superseded by "gaillardi" (Auk:1934)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeortyx gaillardi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lambrecht (1933) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cayluxensis" preoccupied, superseded by "gaillardi" (Auk:1934)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palaeospiza bella:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeospiza bella> Allen, 1878 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Allen (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 113 * **1927**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 367 * **1895**: 345 * **1910**: 392 * **1931**: 465

Palaeospiza hatcheri:
Indexed name (notes): fossil

Pa

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 136 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 469,470

Palaeostruthus hatcheri:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 470

Palaeotetrix gilli:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Type locality: Oregon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 344 * **1915**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 343 * **1910**: 387 * **1931**: 440

Pa

Palaeotringa littoralis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeotringa littoralis> Marsh, 1870 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Type locality: Hornerstown (vicinity), New Jersey (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 361 * **1895**: 338 * **1910**: 386 * **1931**: 452

Palaeotringa vagans:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Palaeotringa vagans> Marsh 1872 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Type locality: Hornerstown, New Jersey (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 362 * **1895**: 338 * **1910**: 386 * **1931**: 453

Palaeotringa vetus
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)

Pa

Type locality: Arneytown, New Jersey (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 179 * **1930**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 362 * **1895**: 338 * **1910**: 386 * **1931**: 453

Palamedea chavaria:
Current scientific name: <Chauna chavaria> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palamedea cornuta:
Current scientific name: <Anhima cornuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Screamer (Auk:1899
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paleacrita vernata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Pa

Current scientific name: <Paleacrita vernata> (Peck, 1795) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): cankerworm (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 117591 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paleornis krameri borealis:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula krameri borealis> (Neumann, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Assam (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paleotetrix gilli:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Palingenia bilineata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Hexagenia bilineata> (Say, 1824) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 698112 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pallene collaris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hemiprocne zonaris" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pallenia rudis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pollenia rudis> (Fabricius, 1794) (ITIS:2015)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Pallenia” = misspelling of “Pollenia”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pallodes pallidus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pallodes pallidus> (Beauvois, 1805) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sap beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 835642 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palmeria dolei:
Current scientific name: <Palmeria dolei> (Wilson, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Akohekohe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Crested Honeycreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179587 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 763,809 * **1998**: liv,678,728

Palmeria mirabilis:
Current scientific name: <Palmeria dolei> (Wilson, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Palmeria mirabilis (Rothschild) = Himatione dolei (Wilson) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 763 * **1998**: 678

Paludina muriatica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lam[arck] (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paludipasser locustella:
Current scientific name: <Ortygospiza locustella> (Neave, 1909) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916652 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paludipasser uelensis:
Current scientific name: <Ortygospiza locustella uelensis> (Chapin, 1916) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1916) (Auk:1916)

Pa

Type locality: Upper Uele District, Belgian Congo (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palumbus casiotis:

Current scientific name: <Columba palumbus casiotis> (Bonaparte, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Wood-pigeon (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palumbus migratorius:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Ectopistes migratorius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Pigeon of Passage" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba migratoria" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 54,111,357

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 154 * **1957**: 263

Palumbus torquatus:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Aldrovand (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ectopistes migratorius" (Auk:1911)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Palumbus torquatus migratorius:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): wild pigeon (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ectopistes migratorius" (Auk:1911)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pampa campyloptera:

Current scientific name: <Campylopterus curvipennis> (Deppe, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Authority: Reichenbach (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pampa camyloptera (Reichenbach) = Ornismya pampa (Lesson) = Trochilus curvipennis (Deppe) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 285

Pampa pampa excellens:

Current scientific name: <Campylopterus excellens> (Wetmore, 1941) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1941) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 * **1998**: 285

Pan frantzii:

Current scientific name: <Semnornis frantzii> (Sclater, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pan rhamphastinus:

Current scientific name: <Semnornis ramphastinus> (Jardine, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandalus danae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pandalus danae> Stimpson, 1857 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 96982 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandeleteius depressus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pandeleteius rotundicollis> (Fall, 1907) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): weevil (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 619995 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "depressus" = "rotundicollis" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 163

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus carolinensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 475 * **1887**: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion fluvialis:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Savigny (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Pandion fluvialis (Savigny) = Falco haliaetus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 72,435 * **1957**: 115 * **1983**: 100 * **1998**: 86

Pandion haliaeetus:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175590 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion haliaetos carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus carolinensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Osprey (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 9

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion haliaetus:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Osprey (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175590 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 26 * **1878**: 78 * **1879**: 96,224 * **1880**: 186 * **1881**: 128 * **1882**: 238

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 192 * **1887**: 38 * **1889**: 117 * **1895**: 326 * **1907**: 280 * **1919**: 20 * **1923**: 254 * **1925**: 446 * **1926:** 487,492 * **1929**: 263 * **1934**: 258,417 * **1936**: 123 * **1938**: 52

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 168 * **1931**:435 * **1957**: 115 * **1983**: 100,803 * **1998**: xxi,87,707

Pa

Pandion haliaetus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus carolinensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Osprey (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: American Osprey (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175591 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 196 * **1881**: 233 * **1882**: 164 * **1883**: 29,41
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 79,247 * **1885**: 9,17,285 * **1886**: 80,154, 162,165,319,329,423 * **1887**: 12,38,91,104,189,299 * **1888**: 146,271,350 * **1889**: 129,248 * **1890**: 48,310,328,394 * **1891**: 137,165,254,297,351 * **1892**: 43,127,212,361 * **1893**: 224 * **1894**: 84,136,303 * **1895**: 264, 266,364,389 * **1897**: 174,279, 353 * **1899**: 311 * **1900**: 72,244, 343 * **1901**: 38,83 * **1902**: 51, 134,209,233,344,361 * **1904**: 219,250,454, 477 * **1905**: 47, 200,319 * **1906**: 143,399 * **1907**: 74,290 * **1908**: 71,199,433,442, 458 * **1909**: 6,148,366 * **1910**: 14, 80,146,317 * **1911**: 11,36, 191,208,233,453,468 * **1912**: 43, 76,517 * **1913**: 6,244,339, 420,495,568 * **1914**: 222,256, 403 * **1916**: 68,165,411 * **1917**: 39,57,266,454,463 * **1918**: 25, 46 * **1919**: 53,386,400 * **1920**: 433,545,569 * **1921:** 113,256,

Pa

364 * **1922**: 117,228,258,536, 573 * **1923:** 100,472,482,498 * **1924**: 292,312,476 * **1925:** 66, 409,537 * **1926**: 322,517,556 * **1927**: 205,381 * **1928**: 67 * **1930:** 525 * **1931**: 619 * **1933**: 373,450 * **1934**: 19,25,100,357, 502 * **1935:** 99,243,247,251, 326 * **1936**: 227,342,350,403 * **1937**: 21,517 * **1938**: 132, 517 * **1939:** 437
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 197 * **1889**: 32 * **1895**: 141 * **1910**: 168 * **1931**: 72 * **1957**: 116

Pandion haliaetus haliaetus:

Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus haliaetus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Osprey (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175592 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 46 * **1919**: 510 * **1921:** 333
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 168

Pandion haliaetus microhaliaetus:

Current scientific name: <Pandion cristatus (microhaliaetus)> Brasil, 1916 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Brasil (1916) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion haliaetus ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus ridgwayi> Maynard, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Osprey (Auk:1905)
Authority: Maynard (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824904 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 354 * **1927**: 453 * **1934**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Pandion haliaetus ridgwayi> Maynard, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Maynard (1887) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pandion solitarius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Panicum arizonicum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Urochloa arizonica (Scribn. & Merr.) O. Morrone & F. Zuloaga (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): panic grass (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518217 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 153,158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum capillare:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Panicum capillare L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): witchgrass (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 40914 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum dichotomiflorum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): panic grass (Auk:1939)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 40908 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205 * **1939:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum fasciculatum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): panic grass (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518268 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "fasciculatum" = "fusca" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum hallii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Panicum hallii Vasey (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): panic grass (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 40936 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 152,153

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum repens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Panicum repens L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Johnson grass" not found
Taxonomic Serial No.: 504106 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum sanguinale:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): crab grass (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518370 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum scribnerianum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Dichanthelium oligosanthes (Schult.) Gould var. scribnerianum (Nash) Gould (Plants.usda.2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): panic grass (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum stramineum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Panicum hirticaule J. Presl var. stramineum (Hitchc. & Chase) Beetle (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): panic grass (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 504107 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panicum utowanaeum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Setaria utowanaea (Scribn. ex Millsp.) Pilg. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518397 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Panopeus depressa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Eurypanopeus depressus> (Smith, 1869) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Smith (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panopeus depressus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Eurypanopeus depressus> (Smith, 1869) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panopeus sayi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Dyspanopeus sayi> (Smith, 1869) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Smith (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 98781 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 20,175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Panterpe insignis:

Current scientific name: <Panterpe insignis> Cabanis and Heine, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fiery-throated Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555127 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 338 * **1998**: xxxii,294,295,714

Panthestes carolinensis carolinensis

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Panthestes" = misspelling of "Penthestes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pantomallus ovicollis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Pa

Current scientific name: <Eburia ovicollis> LeConte, 1873 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): long-horned beetle (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panurus biarmicus:

Current scientific name: <Panurus biarmicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561803 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1925**: 469 * **1929**: 276 * **1931**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panurus biarmicus biarmicus:

Current scientific name: <Panurus biarmicus biarmicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918474 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Panurus biarmicus russicus:
Current scientific name: <Panurus biarmicus russicus> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918476 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panychlora russata:
Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon russatus> (Salvin and Godman, 1881) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panyptila cayenensis:
Current scientific name: <Panyptila cayennensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 84 * **1934**: 377,378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Panyptila cayennensis:
Current scientific name: <Panyptila cayennensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Swallow-tailed Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Cayenne Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555000 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 386 * **1894**: 171 * **1898**: 7 * **1939:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 324 * **1998**: xxxi,281,713

Panyptila melanoleuca:
Current scientific name: <Aeronautes saxatalis> (Woodhouse, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "melanoleucus" = "saxatalis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Panyptila sancti-hieronymi:
Current scientific name: <Panyptila sanctihieronymi> Salvin, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: (Salvin, 1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 7,8

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 324 * **1998**: 281

Panyptila sanctihieronymi:
Current scientific name: <Panyptila sanctihieronymi> Salvin, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Swallow-tailed Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also Geronimo Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Salvin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554999 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 324 * **1998**: xxxi,281,713

Panyptila saxatilis:
Current scientific name: <Aeronautes saxatalis> (Woodhouse, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Swift (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 231
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 404 * **1889**: 9
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Papilio arythia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Papilio glaucus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Papilio glaucus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American swallow-tailed butterfly (Auk:1906)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 188547 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Para hudsonicus rabbittsi:
Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus hudsonicus (rabbittsi)> Burleigh and Peters, 1948 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Burleigh and Peters (1948) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: St. Andrews, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 389

Parabuteo unicinctus:
Current scientific name: <Parabuteo unicinctus> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Harris's Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Harris' Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), Bay-winged Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175397 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 157 * **1957**: 111 * **1983**: 113,802 * **1998**: xxi,98,707

Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi:

Current scientific name: <Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Harris's Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Mississippi (between Bayou Sara and Natchez) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175398 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 422 * **1887**: 26 * **1890**: 333 * **1892**: 205,233,328 * **1895**: 137 * **1900**: 342 * **1908**: 441 * **1911**: 73,202, 207 * **1919**: 283,567 * **1925**: 534,545 * **1926**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 187 * **1889**: 29 * **1895**: 129 * **1910**: 157 * **1931**: 69 * **1957**: 111

Pa

Parabuteo unicinctus superior:

Current scientific name: <Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi (superior)> van Rossem, 1942 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1942) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Imperial County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175399 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 111

Parabuteo unicinctus unicinctus:

Current scientific name: <Parabuteo unicinctus unicinctus> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175400 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 157

Paractiornis perpusillus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Paractiornis perpusillus> Wetmore 1930 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Miocene of Nebraska (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 451

Paradisaea apoda:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea apoda> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Bird of Paradise (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561807 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 619 * **1929:** 482 * **1932**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisaea apoda subintermedia:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: “exact range not known” (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 619
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisaea duivenbodei:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Pa

Current scientific name: none
Authority: Menegaux (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Yaour, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 462 * **1914**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisaea guilielmi:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea guilielmi> Cabanis, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561809 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisaea guililmi-secundi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Paradisaea intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea raggiana intermedia> De Vis, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: de Vis (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisaea raggiana sororia:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Menegaux (Auk:1913)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No. not found

General notes: synonym of "Paradisaea intermedia" (Auk:1914)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 462 * **1914**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisaea rubra:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea rubra> Daudin, 1800 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561812 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 482

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Paradisaea tristis:

Current scientific name: <Acridotheres tristis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 466 * **1983**: 586 * **1998**: 523,524

Paradisea apoda:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea apoda> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisea apoda luptoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Lowe (1923) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: unknown locality (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 563

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Paradisea apoda novaeguineae:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea apoda novaeguineae> D'Albertis and Salvadori, 1879 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisea apoda raggiana:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea raggiana raggiana> Sclater, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisea mixta:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid (Avibase:2014)
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Rothschild (Auk:1921)
Type locality: “locality unknown” (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 483

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisea rudolphi ampla:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea rudolphi rudolphi (ampla)> Greenway, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Greenway (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Mt. Misim, Huon Gulf Region, New Guinea (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradisornis rudolfi:

Current scientific name: <Paradisaea rudolphi> (Finsch and Meyer, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradoxornis alphansiana stressemanni:

Current scientific name: <Paradoxornis alphonsianus stresemanni> Yen, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Yen (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Kwei-chow (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paradoxornis heudei:
Current scientific name: <Paradoxornis heudei> David, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: David (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561823 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paralechia pinifoliella:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): needle minor (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parandra polita:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Hesperandra cylindrica> (Thomson, 1861) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): long-horned beetle (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "polita" = "cylindrica" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paranyroca magna:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Paranyroca magna> Miller and Compton 1939 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller and Compton (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Lower Miocene of South Dakota (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parapavo californicus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Parapavo californicus> Miller 1909 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 180 * **1928:** 247,256 * **1930**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 444

Parapomala calamus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parascaniornis stensioi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil; nomen dubium (Fossilworks:2014)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lambrecht (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Cretaceous of Ivo, Sweden (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parasula cyanops cyanops:
Current scientific name: <Sula [dactylatra, tasmani or granti]> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sundevall (Auk:1918)

Pa

General notes: "cyanops" = "dactylatra, tasmani or granti" (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parasula dactylathra:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Sula dactylatra> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " dactylathra" = misspelling of " dactylatra"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parasula nebouxii:
Current scientific name: <Sula nebouxii> Milne-Edwards, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Milne-Edwards (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pardaliparus elegans:
Current scientific name: <Periparus elegans> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96,107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardaliparus elegans guimarasensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Guimaras Isl. (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardaliparus elegans panayensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Panay Isl., Philippines (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pardaliparus elegans suluensis:
Current scientific name: <Periparus elegans suluensis> (Mearns, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Sulu Isl, (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardaliparus venustulus venustulus:
Current scientific name: <Periparus venustulus> Swinhoe, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Tit (Auk:1930)
Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardalotus affinis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pardalotus assimilis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardalotus ornatus:
Current scientific name: <Pardalotus ornatus> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardigalla brevicauda:
Current scientific name: <Paradigalla brevicauda> Rothschild and Hartert, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschilld and Hartert (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561805 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardigalla intermedia:
Current scientific name: <Paradigalla carunculata intermedia> Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk:1913)

Pa

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardirallus maculatus:
Current scientific name: <Pardirallus maculatus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176394 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 157,801 * **1998**: xxiv,135,709,749

Pardirallus rityrhynchus tschudii:
Current scientific name: <Pardirallus sanguinolentus tschudii> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Junin, central Peru (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pardirallus rytirhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Pardirallus sanguinolentus> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rytirhynchos" = "sanguinolentus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardirallus rytirhynchus rytirhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Pardirallus sanguinolentus sanguinolentus> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rytirhynchos" = "sanguinolentus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pardirallus variegatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Rallus maculatus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paria canella:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Paria canella> (Fabricius, 1801) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 720879 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paria canella 4-notata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Paria quadrinotata> (Say, 1824)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma blanfordi distincta:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma blanfordi somaliensis:
Current scientific name: <Sylvia leucomelaena somaliensis> (Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Mundara, Somaliland (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma bohmi somalicum:
Current scientific name: <Parisoma boehmi somalicum> Friedmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: British Somaliland (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 522
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma buryi:
Current scientific name: <Parisoma buryi> Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 (Avibase:2014)

Pa

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Yemen (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma lugens clara:
Current scientific name: <Parisoma lugens clarum> Meise, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meise (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Matengo Highlands (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma olivascens:
Current scientific name: <Muscicapa olivascens> (Cassin, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma pulpum:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Pa

Authority: Friedmann (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Gunnal, Portugese West Africa (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma subcaeruleum:

Current scientific name: <Parisoma subcaeruleum> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 486
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parisoma subcaeruleum ansorgi:

Current scientific name: <Parisoma subcaeruleum ansorgei> Zedlitz, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Zedlitz (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Benguella, Africa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 486
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parisonia olivascens:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Muscicapa olivascens> (Cassin, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Parisonia" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " Parisoma"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parkinsonia oculeata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: Parkinsonia aculeata L. (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "oculeata" = emendation (?) of "aculeata"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroaria capitata:

Current scientific name: <Paroaria capitata> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pa

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179553 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382 * **1922:** 136
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 678,806 * **1998**: I,599,726

Paroaria cervicalis:

Current scientific name: <Paroaria gularis cervicalis> Sclater, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroaria coronata:

Current scientific name: <Paroaria coronata> (Miller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-crested Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Brazilian Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Miller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179554 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 678,806 * **1998**: I,599,726

Pa

Paroaria cristata schulzei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brodkorb (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Puerto Casado, Paraguayan Chaco (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroaria cucullata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Red-crested Cardinal (Auk:1931)
Authority: Latham (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 129
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 398 * **1931**: 566
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroaria dominicana:

Current scientific name: <Paroaria dominicana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-cowled Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561843 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Paroaria gularis:
Current scientific name: <Paroaria gularis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-capped Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561844 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 268,382
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Paroaria gularis cervicalis:
Current scientific name: <Paroaria gularis cervicalis> Sclater, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730608 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroaria humberti:
Current scientific name: <Paroaria dominicana [var. humberti]> (Angelini, 1901) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Angelini (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: putative color morph of "Paroaria dominicana" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroides flaviceps:
Current scientific name: <Auriparus flaviceps> (Sundevall, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Verdin; also: Yellow-headed Titmouse (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 175
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Paroreomyza flammea:
Current scientific name: <Paroreomyza flammea> (Wilson, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kakawahie (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Molokai Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179590 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 761,809 * **1998**: liv,676,728

Paroreomyza maculata:
Current scientific name: <Paroreomyza maculata> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oahu Alauahio (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Oahu Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Oahu Alauwahio (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Pa

Authority: Cabanis (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
* Cabanis (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179589 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 761,809 * **1998**: liv,676,728

Paroreomyza montana:

Current scientific name: <Paroreomyza montana> (Wilson, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maui Alauahio (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Maui Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Maui Alauwahio (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Wilson (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179591 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 761,809 * **1998**: liv,676,728

Parotia lawesi fuscior:

Current scientific name: <Parotia lawesii (fuscior)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Greenway (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Mt. Misim, Huon Gulf Region, New Guinea (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parotia lawesii:

Current scientific name: <Parotia lawesii> (Ramsay, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561848 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parotia sefilata:

Current scientific name: <Parotia sefilata> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561849 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315 * **1932**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra aenea:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Cuv.” (1817) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra africana:

Current scientific name: <Actophilornis africanus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,292,301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra albinucha:

Current scientific name: <Actophilornis albinucha> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (1832) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra atrata:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Tick.” (1833) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra atricollis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Pa

Authority: Swainson (1838) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius alninucha" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra brasiliensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra capensis:

Current scientific name: <Microparra capensis> (Smith, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Smith (1849) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290,292,301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra cayennensis:

Current scientific name: <Vanellus chilensis cayennensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Tringa cajennensis (Latham) = Parra cayannensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 164

Parra chavaria:

Current scientific name: <Chauna chavaria> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra chilensis:

Current scientific name: <Vanellus chilensis> (Molina 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Molina (1782) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Tringa cajennensis (Latham) = Parra chilensis (Molina) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 165 * **1998**: 142

Pa

Parra chirurgus:

Current scientific name: <Hydrophasianus chirurgus> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scopoli (1786) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra cordifera:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1824) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Jacana spinosa" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra cristata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,299,303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parra cristata (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Reich. (nec Vieill.)” (1848) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hydralector gallinaceus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra cuprea:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Vahl.” (1793) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra dominica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 338,339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parra gallinacea:
Current scientific name: <Irediparra gallinacea> (Temminck, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290,302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra gallinaceus:
Current scientific name: <Irediparra gallinacea> (Temminck, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra gymnostoma:
Current scientific name: <Jacana spinosa gymnostoma> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Jacana (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Wagler (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 88 * **1880**: 91
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 51,289,290,297,298 * **1918**: 206 * **1932:** 73

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 166 * **1931**: 101

Parra hypomelaena:
Current scientific name: <Jacana jacana hypomelaena> (Gray, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290,296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra indica:
Current scientific name: <Metopidius indicus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra intermedia:
Current scientific name: <Jacana jacana intermedia> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonap[arte] [sic] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Parra jacana" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290,294

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra jacana (1 of 3):
Current scientific name: <Jacana jacana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Jacana jacana (Brisson) = Parra jacana (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 277 * **1885**: 337,338 * **1888**: 289, 290,292,294-298 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 133 * **1931**: 101 * **1957**: 163 * **1983**: 175,176 * **1998**: 152

Parra jacana (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shaw (1824) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Jacana spinosa" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra jacana (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1888)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Jacana violacea" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra luzoniensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hydrophasianus chirurgus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra melanochloris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1834) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra melanopygia:

Current scientific name: <Jacana jacana melanopygia> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclat[er] (Auk:1888)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290,296,297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra melanoviridis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1834) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra nigra:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,296,297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra novae-guineae:

Current scientific name: <Irediparra gallinacea novaeguinae> (Ramsay, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ramsay (1878) (Auk:1888)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra novaeguineae:

Current scientific name: <Irediparra gallinacea novaeguinae> (Ramsay, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ramsay (1878) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra phoenicura:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Hodg.” (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hydrophasianus chirurgus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra senegalla:

Current scientific name: <Vanellus senegallus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 338,339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra sinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hydrophasianus chirurgus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra spinosa:

Current scientific name: <Jacana spinosa> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176449
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra superciliosa:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Horsfield (1821) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra variabilis:

Current scientific name: <Jacana spinosa> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Parra variabilis (Linnaeus) = Fulica spinosa (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 338 * **1888**: 289,297,298 * **1897**: 88,119
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 133 * **1931**: 101 * **1983**: 175 * **1998**: 152

Parra violacea:

Current scientific name: <Jacana spinosa violacea> (Cory, 1881) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Haiti (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 130,155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 51,290,297,299 * **1918**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parra viridis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 289,290,296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula americana:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Parula (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Parula Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178868 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1878**: 22,172 * **1879**: 141,211 * **1880**: 48,114,236 * **1881**: 151, 227 * **1882**: 8,16,36,90,161 * **1883**: 38,66,67,176
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170,175, 176,178,179 * **1885**: 15,61,62, 73,377 * **1886**: 26 * **1901**: 146, 149 * **1903**: 171,176,178, 179
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 485 * **1983**: 606,607,790,807 * **1998**: xlvii,538,539,702,724

Parula brasiliana (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula brasiliana (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority:Scl[ater] and Salv[in] (1860) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Compsothlypis pitiayumi inornata" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula graysoni:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi graysoni> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Socorro Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 486 * **1983**: 607 * **1998**: 539

Parula gutturalis:

Current scientific name: <Oreothlypis gutturalis> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flame-throated Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pa

Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Cabanis (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561851 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 607 * **1998**: xlvii,537,724

Parula inornata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi inornata> (Baird, 1864) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula insularis:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi insularis> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1871) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula nigrilora:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nigrilora> (Coues, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Warbler (Nuttall:1880)

Pa

Authority: Coues (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (Nuttall:1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 144 * **1880**: 46,89
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170 * **1885**: 368 * **1901**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 305 * **1895**: 273 * **1910**: 310 * **1931**: 285 * **1957**: 486

Parula pitiayumi:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tropical Parula (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Olive-backed Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178869 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170 * **1885**: 368 * **1940**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 486 * **1983**: 606 * **1998**: xlvii,538, 539,724

Parula pitiayumi inornata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi inornata> (Baird, 1864) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula pitiayumi insularis:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi insularis> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1871) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parula pitiayumi nigrilora:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nigrilora> (Coues, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Coues (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178870 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 486

Parula pitiayumi pitiayumi:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi pitiayumi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178872 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 807

Pa

Parula superciliosa:

Current scientific name: <Oreothlypis superciliosa> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crescent-chested Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Hartlaub's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Spot-breasted Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554351 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 607 * **1998**: xlvii,537,724

Parus a. salicarius:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus salicarius> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus albiventris curtus:

Current scientific name: <Parus albiventris> (Shelley, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Taveta, Kenya Colony (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

General notes: "curtus" = "albiventris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus alis aureus:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bartram (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Helminthophila chrysoptera" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus americanus:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 169,170 * **1886**: 26 * **1896**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 304,305 * **1895**: 273 * **1910**: 309 * **1931**: 284 * **1957**: 485 * **1983**: 606 * **1998**: 537,538

Pa

Parus annexus:
Current scientific name: <Baeolophus wollweberi (annexus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 323 * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 235

Parus ater:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coal Tit (Auk:1937)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 280 * **1895**: 336 * **1896**: 300,327 * **1905**: 429 * **1910**: 477 * **1916**: 258 * **1929:** 421 * **1934:** 240 * **1937**: 411 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater ater
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater ater> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater britannicus:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater britannicus> (Sharpe and Dresser, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Coal Tit (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 327 * **1929:** 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater lusitanica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Oporto, Portugal (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater pekinensis:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater pekinensis> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Authority: disagreement among authors
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 490

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater prageri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Jagdhaus Kischa, N.W. Caucasus (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater ptilosus:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater ptilosus> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555 * **1913**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus ater typicus:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater ater> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “typicus” signifies type race of species
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus atricapilius
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "atricapilius" = misspelling of "atricapillus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6); also: Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178699 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 19,21,85 * **1879**: 32,34,55,81, 92,140 * **1880**: 175 * **1881**: 12, 226,245 * **1882**: 80,109,155,187, 228,234 * **1883**: 59,154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78,135, 157,244,280,397,398 * **1885**: 127,304 * **1886**: 84,177,314, 327,400 * **1887**: 16,107,133,298 * **1888**: 151,153,155,363,389 * **1889**: 29,46,77,79,105,119,120, 144,149,316 * **1890**: 130,394 * **1891**: 165 * **1892**: 67,140,204 * **1893**: 14,37,41,43,46,127,229,

323 * **1896**: 285,292,297,382 * **1897**: 99 * **1898**: 20,21,137,144, 150 * **1899**: 253 * **1900**: 73 * **1901**: 45,345 * **1902**: 30,237 * **1903**: 236 * **1904**: 44,239 * **1905**: 53,87,428 * **1906**: 313 * **1907**: 52,86 * **1908**: 21,63, 467 * **1909**: 56,361 * **1913**: 328,353 * **1919**: 295 * **1924:** 509 * **1925**: 300,471 * **1927**: 589 * **1930**: 448 * **1933**: 463 * **1938**: 116 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 307 * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229 * **1957**: 382,385 * **1983**: 512,513,808 * **1998**: 463,736,758

Parus atricapillus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Canada Titmouse (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Parus carolinensis" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309 * **1918**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus atricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Chickadee (Auk:1928)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Type locality: Quebec City, Quebec (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178700 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 227,512
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 382

Parus atricapillus bartletti:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus bartletti> (Aldrich and Nutt, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aldrich and Nutt (1939) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178702 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 383

Parus atricapillus borealis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus borealis> (Selys-Longchamps, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Selys (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 612 * **1933**: 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus canadensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial

Pa

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Parus atricapillus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 229 * **1957**: 382

Parus atricapillus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 81,141,223
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus fortuitus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus fortuitus> (Dawson and Bowles, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dawson and Bowles (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Walla Walla, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178707 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 384

Parus atricapillus garrinus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus garrinus> (Behle, 1951) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Behle (1951) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Uintah County, Utah (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178706 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 384

Parus atricapillus kleinschmidti:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus kleinschmidti> (Hellmayr, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Willow Tit (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus lonnbergi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus borealis (lonnbergi)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus nevadensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus nevadensis> (Linsdale, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linsdale (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Elko County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178705 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 384

Parus atricapillus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus occidentalis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5)
Type locality: Shoalwater Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178708 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 90 * **1882**: 227,228
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 171,186 * **1887**: 86 * **1893**: 17,127,291, 382 * **1897**: 180 * **1898**: 21 * **1900**: 357 * **1902**: 140 * **1903**: 208 * **1904**: 233 * **1906**: 148 * **1907**: 245 * **1908**: 437 * **1926**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 308 * **1957**: 384

Parus atricapillus practicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus practicus> (Oberholser, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mount Guyot, Great Smoky Mountains (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178701 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 383

Parus atricapillus relictus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Troller (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: St. Moritz Dorf. (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus rossicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus salicarius:
Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus salicarius> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willow Tit (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 129,534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus septentrionalis> (Harris, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Harris (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Harris (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Yellowstone River, Montana (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178703 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 55,141 * **1880**: 225 * **1881**: 85,87 * **1883**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15,277, 331 * **1886**: 327 * **1887**: 123 * **1888**: 119 * **1893**: 127,325 * **1894**: 270,308 * **1895**: 218 *

Pa

1898: 21 * **1900**: 107 * **1901**: 238 * **1904**: 233,362,449 * **1908**: 34, 54,73,467
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 308 * **1957**: 382,383

Parus atricapillus subrhenanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricapillus turneri:
Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus turneri> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turner's Chickadee (Auk:1904)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: St. Michael's, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178704 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1892**: 195 * **1904**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 230 * **1957**: 383

Pa

Parus atricapillus uralensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus uralensis> Grote, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1927) (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricristatus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-crested Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178739 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 28-30,298 * **1889**: 241 * **1892**: 343 * **1893**: 135 * **1903**: 358 * **1905**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 332 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 306 * **1910**: 347 * **1931**: 233 * **1957**: 390 * **1983**: 516

Parus atricristatus atricristatus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus atricristatus> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Pa

Type locality: Rio Grande River, Texas (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178742 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 391

Parus atricristatus castaneifrons:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus sennetti (castaneifrons)> Sennett, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-fronted Titmouse (Auk:1888)
Authority: Sennett (1887) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Bee Co., Texas (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 28 * **1888**: 400: * **1901**: 21,23
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricristatus dysleptus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus paloduro (dysleptus)> van Tyne, 1954 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Van Tyne (1954) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brewster County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178741 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 391

Parus atricristatus kleinschmidti:
Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus kleinschmidti> (Hellmayr, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus atricristatus paloduro:
Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus paloduro> Stevenson, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stevenson (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Randall County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178740 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 391

Parus atricristatus sennetti:
Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus sennetti> Ridgway, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Bexar County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178743 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 391

Parus aureola:
Current scientific name: <Pipra aureola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Parus aureus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 207,208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus auricapillus:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Pipra erythrocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Klein (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

General notes: synonym of "Parus erythrocephalus" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487 * **1998**: 426

Parus bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Seligin (1753) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhiola bahamensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus barlowi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens barlowi> (Grinnell, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus biarmicus biarmicus:

Current scientific name: <Panurus biarmicus biarmicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus bicolor> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tufted Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178738 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66,69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 177,314, 316 * **1887**: 28-30,133,245 * **1888**: 25,277,421 * **1889**: 29, 121,241,305,316 * **1890**: 34, 35,119,130 * **1891**: 138,333 * **1892**: 214 * **1893**: 38,41,133, 277 * **1894**: 140 * **1895**: 366 * **1896**: 214,220 * **1897**: 98,325 * **1898**: 213,214 * **1899**: 196 * **1902**: 18,148,149 * **1903**: 357, 358 * **1905**: 283 * **1913**: 353 * **1918**: 279 * **1927**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 332 * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 306 * **1910**: 347 * **1931**: 233 * **1957**: 390,391 * **1983**: 512,516 * **1998**: 465, 466,736,740

Parus bicolor bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus bicolor> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 808

Parus bicolor floridanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Florida Tufted Titmouse (Auk:1898)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Clear Water, Hillsboro Co., Florida (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Parus (Lophophanes) bicolor floridanus"; taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 181 * **1899**: 131 * **1908**: 397
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus bicolor texensis:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus atricristatus sennetti (texensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texan Tufted Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Sennett (1887) (Auk:1903)
Type locality: Bee Co., Texas (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 29 *

Pa

1888: 400 * **1892**: 343 * **1893**: 135 * **1900**: 348 * **1901**: * 21,23 * **1903**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 306

Parus bokharensis:

Current scientific name: <Parus bokharensis> Lichtenstein, 1823 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561854 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426 * **1914**: 130,280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus bokharensis dzungaricus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sarudny and Bilkewitsch (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus bokharensis iliensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sarudny and Bilkewitsch (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus bokharensis panderi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sarudny and Harms (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus bombycilla:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Pallas (1826) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nom. nov. pro Lanius garrulus" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus borealis> (Selys-Longchamps, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus britannicus:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater britannicus> (Sharpe and Dresser, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe and Dresser (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 65 * **1896**: 327 * **1910**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus brunnescens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kubub in Namaland (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus caerulea:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes caeruleus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Tit (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 520
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus caeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes caeruleus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters; name sometimes expressed as "Parus (Cyanistes) caeruleus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 300 * **1906**: 121 * **1916**: 258 * **1925:** 384 * **1929**: 274 * **1931:** 642 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Parus caeruleus caeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes caeruleus caeruleus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Tit (Auk:1919)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1919**: 501 * **1921:** 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus caeruleus cyrenaicae:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes ultramarinus cyrenaicae> Hartert, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: N.W. Cyrenaica (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus caeruleus harterti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tratz (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Leixoes (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus caeruleus obscurus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes caeruleus obscurus> (Prazák, 1894) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Blue Tit (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)

Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178709 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 90 * 1878: 170 * **1879**: 39,76,206, 211 * **1880**: 173 * **1882**: 8,35, 90,161 * **1883**: 37

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 280,397, 398 * **1885**: 304: * **1886**: 100, 177,314,316 * **1887**: 133,245, 298 * **1888**: 25,46,277 * **1889**: 29,120,316,331 * **1890**: 34,35, 119,130 * **1891**: 138, 333 * **1892**: 204,214 * **1893**: 133,323 * **1894**: 140 * **1895**: 366 * **1896**: 214,220 * **1902**: 18 * **1904**: 239,461,484 * **1905**: 144,204, 283 * **1906**: 47,308,309 * **1907**: 25 * **1908**: 398,424 * **1909**: 361 * **1918**: 5 * **1924:** 509 * **1928**: 512

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 308 * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 230 * **1957**: 384,385 * **1983**: 513,808 * **1998**: 463, 736,758

Parus carolinensis agilis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis agilis> (Sennett, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plumbeous Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)

Authority: Sennett (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

Pa

Type locality: Bee County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178714 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 46,400 * **1889**: 241 * **1892**: 344 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 261 * **1900**: 348 * **1901**: 21,23

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 308 * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 230 * **1957**: 386

Parus carolinensis atricapilloides:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis atricapilloides> (Lunk, 1952) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lunk (1952) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Ellis County, Oklahoma (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178713 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 385

Parus carolinensis carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (Auk:1928)

Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Charleston, South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178711 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 242 * **1925**: 418 * **1928:** 227
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 385

Parus carolinensis extimus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis extimus> (Todd and Sutton, 1936) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd and Sutton (1936) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Bethany, West Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178710 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 385

Parus carolinensis impiger:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis (impiger)> Bangs, 1903 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Lake Ashby, Florida (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178712 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320 * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 230 * **1957**: 385

Pa

Parus cela:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus cela> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: 656

Parus cinctus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: Gray-headed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), Siberian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178725 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 37 * **1880**: 89
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 77,78 * **1885**: 50,371,373 * **1893**: 325 * **1904**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 388 * **1983**: 514,515,808 * **1998**: 465

Parus cinctus alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus (alascensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Prazak (1895) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 132 * **1906**: 181 * **1908**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cinctus grisescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cinctus lathami:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus lathami> (Stephens, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stephens (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Norton Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178726 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 388

Parus cinctus obtectus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus (obtectus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371 * **1888**: 410 * **1893**: 127: * **1897**: 132 * **1908**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 335 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 309

Parus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Parus cinereus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916513 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cinereus bokharensis:

Current scientific name: <Parus bokharensis bokharensis> Lichtenstein, 1823 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cinereus dzungaricus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Sarud. and Bilkew." (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cinereus ferghanensis:
Current scientific name: <Parus bokharensis ferghanensis> Buturlin, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425 * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cinereus turcestanicus:
Current scientific name: <Parus bokharensis turkestanicus> Zarudny and Loudon, 1905 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: "Sarud. and Loud." (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus coeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes caeruleus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus colletti:
Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus borealis> (Selys-Longchamps, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1888) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "colletti" = "borealis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cristatus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Lophophanes cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275 * **1895**: 336 * **1913**: 328,357 * **1929:** 422 * **1933**: 246 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 332 * **1895**: 306

Parus cristatus (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Baeolophus bicolor> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Parus bicolor" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 233 * **1957**: 390

Parus cristatus abadiei:

Current scientific name: <Lophophanes cristatus abadiei> Jouard, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jouard (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Brittany (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cristatus albifrons:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jouard (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Pyrenees (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus cristatus alpinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cristatus heimi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jouard (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Maritime Alps (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cristatus mitratus:

Current scientific name: <Lophophanes cristatus mitratus> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Tin (Auk:1919)
Authority:Brehm (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 502 * **1928**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus cristatus poeninus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jouard (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Plateau Monyana-Vermala, Alps (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cristatus weigoldi:
Current scientific name: <Lophophanes cristatus weigoldi> (Tratz, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tratz (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Favaios (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus cyanus apeliotes:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Meise (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Manchuria (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus cyanus cyanus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes cyanus cyanus> Pallas, 1770 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Tit (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 588
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus dejeani:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus domesticus:
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): English Sparrow (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus dresseri:
Current scientific name: <Poecile palustris dresseri> (Stejneger, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus erythrocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Pipra erythrocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus, 1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487 * **1998**: 426

Parus fasciatus:
Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata> (Gambel, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gambel (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 336 * **1895**: 310 * **1910**: 354 * **1931**: 240,241 * **1957**: 404,405 * **1983**: 567 * **1998**: 514

Pa

Parus flavifrons:
Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gray (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus flavipectus carruthersi:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes flavipectus carruthersi> (Hartert, 1917) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Samarkand (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus floridanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Florida Tufted Titmouse (Auk:1898)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Clear Water, Hillsboro Co., Florida (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1899)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus fringillaris:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Finch-Creeper" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Parus americanus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 284 * **1957**: 485

Parus furcatus:

Current scientific name: <Leiothrix lutea> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Parus furcatus (Temminck) = Sylvia lutea (Scopoli) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 566 * **1998**: 514

Pa

Parus gambeli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178718 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 88,123, 125 * **1888**: 118,363 * **1890**: 49,263 * **1892**: 47 * **1893**: 127 * **1894**: 270,308 * **1897**: 180 * **1898**: 21,311 * **1900**: 107 * **1901**: 166,314 * **1902**: 301 * **1903**: 192 * **1904**: 71,72,93, 362,373 * **1905**: 367, 391 * **1906**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 335 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 309 * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 231 * **1957**: 386,387 * **1983**: 513,808 * **1998**: 464

Parus gambeli abbreviatus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae (abbreviatus)> Grinnell, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grinnell (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Siskiyou County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178720 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 386

Pa

Parus gambeli atratus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli atratus> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178722 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 387

Parus gambeli baileyae:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae> Grinnell, 1908 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Grinnell (1908) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Los Angeles County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178721 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 231 * **1957**: 387

Parus gambeli gambeli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli gambeli> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain Chickadee (Auk:1939)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Santa Fe, New Mexico (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178723 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 387

Parus gambeli grinnelli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae (grinnelli)> (van Rossem, 1928) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Bonner County, Idaho (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178719 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 386

Parus gambeli inyoensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli inyoensis> (Grinnell, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Grinnell (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Inyo County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178724 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 387

Parus gambeli thayeri:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Birtwell (1901) (Auk:1901)

Pa

Type locality: Albuquerque, New Mexico (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1901); synonym of "Parus gambeli" (Auk:1901)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 166,314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus ridgwayi> (Richmond, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "griseus" = "ridgwayi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boreal Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6); also: Brown-capped Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#6), Hudsonian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178728 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 52 * **1878**: 20,37,105 * **1881**: 54,

Pa

114,226 * **1882**: 109,234
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78,88,157, 185 * **1886**: 327 * **1887**: 13,16, 107,261 * **1888**: 153,410 * **1889**: 119,149,204 * **1890**: 232,291, 322,407 * **1893**: 14,23,24,127, 321-333 * **1894**: 49 * **1896**: 345, 346 * **1898**: 213 * **1899**: 253 * **1900**: 113,118,119 * **1901**: 45 * **1902**: 414 * **1904**: 365,368,370, 371,374,376, 378 * **1905**: 85,87 * **1906**: 178,313 * **1907**: 85 * **1908**: 63,73 * **1910**: 50 * **1922**: 66 * **1924**: 241 * **1934**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 335 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 309 * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 232 * **1957**: 388 * **1983**: 514,808 * **1998**: 465

Parus hudsonicus cascadensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus columbianus (cascadensis)> Miller, 1943 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miller (1943) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Okanogan County, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178731 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 389

Parus hudsonicus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus columbianus> (Rhoads, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s):
Columbian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Rhoads (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4,5)
Type locality: Field, British Columbia (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178730 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 16,23,24, 321,325,326,329,331-333 * **1894**: 47 * **1900**: 107 * **1902**: 414 * **1908**: 355 * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 310 * **1931**: 232 * **1957**: 389

Parus hudsonicus evura:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Yukon Chickadee (Auk:1900)
Authority: Coues (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1894)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78,283 * **1893**: 325,326,328-333 * **1894**: 49 * **1900**: 113,118,119 * **1901**: 319 * **1902**: 341 * **1903**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus hudsonicus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus hudsonicus> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s):
Hudsonian Chickadee (Auk:1936)
Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Severn River, Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178729 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 388

Parus hudsonicus littoralis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus littoralis> (Bryant, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178732 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 323-326, 328 * **1902**: 414 * **1903**: 367 * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 232 * **1957**: 389

Parus hudsonicus rabbittsi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus hudsonicus (rabbittsi)> Burleigh and Peters, 1948 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Burleigh and Peters (1948) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: St. Andrews, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178733 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 389

Parus hudsonicus stoneyi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus stoneyi> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kowak Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 24,127, 325,326,328-333 * **1900**: 118 * **1901**: 319 * **1902**: 341,414 * **1903**: 367 * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 309

Parus hudsonicus ungava:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Chickadee (Auk:1893)
Authority: Rhoads (1893) (Auk:1894)
Type locality: Fort Chimo, Ungava, Labrador (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1894)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 324-326, 328-330,332,333 * **1894**: 49

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus hudsonius:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " hudsonius" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " hudsonicus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus hudsonius columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus columbianus> (Rhoads, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rhoads (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " hudsonius" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " hudsonicus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus hypermelaena:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hypermelaenus> Berezowski and Bianchi, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus> (Gambel, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plain Titnouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Authority: Gambel (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178744 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 186 * **1889**: 221 * **1893**: 135 * **1896**: 122 * **1903**: 358 * **1906**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 333 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 306 * **1910**: 348 * **1931**: 234 * **1957**: 391,392 * **1983**: 516,808 * **1998**: 466,737

Parus inornatus affabilis:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus affabilis> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178750 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 392

Parus inornatus cineraceus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus cineraceus> (Ridgway, 1883) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ashy Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5)
Type locality: Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178751 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 333 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 307 * **1957**: 392

Parus inornatus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus ridgwayi ridgwayi> (Richmond, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "griseus" = "ridgway" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 48 * **1894**: 270 * **1899**: 189 * **1902**: 301,417

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 333 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 307

Parus inornatus inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus inornatus> (Gambel, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gambel (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Monterey, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178746 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 392

Parus inornatus kernensis:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus inornatus (kernensis)> Grinnell and Behle, 1937 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Grinnell and Behle (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Kern County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178749 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 392

Parus inornatus mohavensis:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus mohavensis> (Miller, 1946) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Miller (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Type locality: Riverside County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178748 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 392

Parus inornatus plumbescens:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus ridgwayi ridgwayi (plumbescens)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Grinnell (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Grant County, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178754 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 393

Parus inornatus ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus ridgwayi ridgwayi> (Richmond, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray Titmouse (Auk:1939)

Authority: Richmond (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)

Type locality: Iron City, Utah (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 106 * **1939**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 393 * **1998**: 466

Pa

Parus inornatus sequestratus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus inornatus (sequestratus)> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Jackson County, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178745 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 391

Parus inornatus transpositus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus inornatus affabilis (transpositus)> Grinnell, 1928 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Grinnell (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Los Angeles County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178747 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 392

Parus inornatus zaleptus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus ridgwayi zaleptus> (Oberholser, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1932) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Adel, Oregon (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178752 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 392

Parus kamtschatkensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus kamtschatkensis> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus lathami:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus lathami> (Stephens, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stephens (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916810 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 388

Parus leucotis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): White Cheeked Titmouse (Auk:1919)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucotis" = "ruber" (Auk:1919)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus lugubris:

Current scientific name: <Poecile lugubris> (Temminck, 1820) (ITIS:2014) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229

Parus major:

Current scientific name: <Parus major> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561864 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1896**: 300 * **1905**: 220,429 * **1912**: 409,424 * **1916**: 258 * **1931:** 642 * **1933**: 181 * **1936**: 156 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1895**: 307 * **1957**: 382 * **1983**: 512,794 * **1998**: 696,729

Parus major altarum:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Pa

Authority: LaTouche (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mengtz, Yunnan (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major artatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): North China Tit (Auk:1930)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 545
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major bargaensis:

Current scientific name: <Parus major major (bargaensis)> Yamashina, 1939 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Yamashina (1940) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus major dageletensis:

Current scientific name: <Parus minor dageletensis> Kuroda and Mori, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kuroda and Mori (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Dagalet Islands, Corea (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major kansuensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: North Kansu (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major lynesi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartert (1924) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Azrou (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major major:

Current scientific name: <Parus major major> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Continental Great Tit (Auk:1929)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922432 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182,409 * **1919**: 501 * **1921:** 338 * **1929:** 333 * **1939**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major malayorum:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Korinchi (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major minor:

Current scientific name: <Parus minor minor> Temminck and Schlegel, 1848 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major newtoni:

Current scientific name: <Parus major newtoni> Prazák, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Great Titmouse (Auk:1929)
Authority: Prazac (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922434 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 409 * **1929:** 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major subtibetanus:

Current scientific name: <Parus minor subtibetanus> Kleinschmidt and Weigold, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kleinschmidt and Weingold (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Tatsienlu (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major terraesanctae:

Current scientific name: <Parus major terraesanctae> Hartert, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Palestine Great-tit (Auk:1915)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922436 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus major ziaratensis:

Current scientific name: <Parus cinereus ziaratensis> Whistler, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Whistler (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Baluchistan (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus melanotis:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus melanotis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 336,337 * **1895**: 311 * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 235 * **1957**: 394,396 * **1983**: 517 * **1998**: 467

Pa

Parus meridionalis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lilljeborg (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 513 * **1998**: 464

Parus meridionalis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri> (Kleinschmidt, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Scl[ater] (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "meridionalis" = "sclateri" (Avibase:2014); "meridionalis" preoccupied, superseded by "sclateri" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88 * **1881**: 252 * **1882**: 79,80
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 90 * **1895**: 358 * **1898**: 160 * **1899**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 335 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 309 * **1957**: 386 * **1983**: 513 * **1998**: 464

Parus minimus:
Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psaltriparus personatus (Bonaparte) = Parus melanotis (Hartlaub) = Parus minimus (Townsend) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 137,138 * **1903**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1895**: 311 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 235 * **1957**: 395 * **1983**: 517 * **1998**: 467

Parus minor:
Current scientific name: <Parus minor> Temminck and Schlegel, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916512 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus mitratus:
Current scientific name: <Lophophanes cristatus mitratus> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus montanus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus> (Conrad, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Conrad von Baldenstein (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 513 * **1998**: 464

Parus montanus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Chickadee (Auk:1885)
Authority: Gambel (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "montanus" preoccupied; superseded by "gambeli" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 102 * **1879**: 92,163 * **1880**: 47 * **1881**: 87,204 * **1882**: 62,80 * **1883**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15,126, 127,140,331 * **1920**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 231 * **1957**: 387 * **1983**: 513 * **1998**: 464

Parus niger camerunensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Tibati (Auk:1923)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus obtectus:
Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus (obtectus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listing for "Parus (Poecila) obtectus" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 335 * **1895**: 309

Parus occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus occidentalis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87 * **1882**: 228
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1895**: 308 * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229 * **1957**: 384

Pa

Parus palustris:
Current scientific name: <Poecile palustris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 280 * **1895**: 336 * **1896**: 300,327 * **1899**: 93 * **1905**: 428,429 * **1906**: 121 * **1916**: 263 * **1930**: 126 * **1933**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 463

Parus palustris balticus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Type locality: Bialowies (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus palustris borealis:
Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus borealis> (Selys-Longchamps, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus palustris congrevei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kinnear (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Transylvania (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271,272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus palustris darti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jouard (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: northwestern France (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus palustris dresseri:
Current scientific name: <Poecile palustris dresseri> (Stejneger, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Marsh-Tit (Auk:1887)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 64 * **1896**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus palustris longirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Titmouse (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus palustris mizunoi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Yamashina (1940) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus palustris sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri sclateri> (Kleinschmidt, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Parus palustris typicus:
Current scientific name: <Poecile palustris palustris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “typicus” signifies type race of species
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus pinus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Pine creeper (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhia familiaris americana" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 330,353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus pipra:
Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486 * **1998**: 425

Pa

Parus pre-hudsonicus:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hypothetical
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 368,370,371.376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus pre-hudsonicus pre-hudsonicus:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hypothetical
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus pre-hudsonicus rufescens:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hypothetical
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 369,374,376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-backed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178734 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 20 * **1879**: 117 * **1880**: 42 * **1883**: 55,116
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 171 * **1888**: 363 * **1891**: 397 * **1892**: 47 * **1893**: 127 * **1897**: 348,349 * **1898**: 21,130 * **1900**: 107, 357 * **1901**: 403 * **1902**: 140 * **1904**: 364-371,373,374, 376-382 * **1906**: 148 * **1908**: 437 * **1926**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 335 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 310 * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 232 * **1957**: 389 * **1983**: 514,515,808 * **1998**: 465

Parus rufescens barlowi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens barlowi> (Grinnell, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Santa Cruz Chickadee (Auk:1906)
Authority: Grinnell (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Santa Clara County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178737 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 178,314 * **1903**: 359 * **1904**: 365,367,375, 376,378-380,382 * **1906**: 245,417
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 233 * **1957**: 390

Pa

Parus rufescens neglectus:
Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens neglectus> (Ridgway, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1879) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5)
Type locality: Marin County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178736 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 89
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 178,314 * **1904**: 365,367,375-382 * **1906**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 336 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 310 * **1957**: 390

Parus rufescens β. neglectus:
Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens neglectus> (Ridgway, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1879) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Marin County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 42
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 336 * **1895**: 310 * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 233 * **1957**: 390

Parus rufescens rufescens:
Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens rufescens> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178735 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 365,367,376-381
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 389

Parus rufonuchalis blanchardi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Gardez forest, Afghanistan (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus rufonuchalis whistleri:
Current scientific name: <Periparus rubidiventris whistleri> (Stresemann, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: northern Kansu (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 640
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus salicarius:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus salicarius> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308 * **1914**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri> (Kleinschmidt, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)
Authority: Kleinschmidt (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178715 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160 * **1899**: 126 * **1905**: 428 * **1906**: 121 * **1908**: 398 * **1940**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1957**: 386 * **1983**: 513,514, 808 * **1998**: 464

Parus sclateri eidos:

Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri eidos> (Peters, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peters (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178716 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 386

Parus sclateri sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri sclateri> Kleinschmidt, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Chickadee (Auk:1940)
Authority: Kleinschmidt (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178717 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 197 * **1940**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus septentrionalis> (Harris, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Harris (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Harris (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 228
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78 * **1893**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 334 * **1895**: 308 * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229 * **1957**: 383

Pa

Parus sibiricus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Parus cinctus" (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus stoneyi:
Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus stoneyi> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 400 * **1893**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 309

Parus varius:
Current scientific name: <Poecile varius> (Temminck and Schlegel, 1848) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Varied Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 515,808 * **1998**: 696,729

Pa

Parus varius namiyei:
Current scientific name: <Poecile varius namiyei> (Kuroda, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1918) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus varius saisiuensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda and Mori (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Dagalet Islands, Corea (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus varius utsorioensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda and Mori (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Dagalet Islands, Corea (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 310

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus virginianus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dendroica coronata" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Parus wollweberi:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus wollweberi> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bridled Titmouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178755 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 166 * **1890**: 48 * **1893**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 333 * **1889**: 65 * **1895**: 307 * **1957**: 393 * **1983**: 515,808

Parus wollweberi phillipsi:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus wollweberi phillipsi> (van Rossem, 1947) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1947) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Santa Cruz County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178756 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 393

Paserina cyanea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Indigo Bunting (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Paserina" = misspelling of "Passerina"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer arctous:

Current scientific name: <Leucosticte arctoa> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 743

Passer bicolor bahamensis:

Indexed name: prebinomial

Pa

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fringilla bicolor (Linnaeus)" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 317

Passer canadensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Authority: Briss[on] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer castanopterus:

Current scientific name: <Passer castanopterus> Blyth, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561874 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passer castanopterus fulgens:

Current scientific name: <Passer castanopterus fulgens> Friedmann, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Indunumara Mts., Kenya Colony (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922538 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer coeruleo fuscus:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Euphonia jamaica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sloane (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fringilla jamaica" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 583

Passer coeruleofuscus:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Euphonia jamaica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sloane (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

General notes: synonym of "Fringilla jamaica" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 648

Passer domestica:
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): English Sparrow (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 73 * **1880**: 30 * **1881**: 160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): House Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: English Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179628 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1879**: 32 * **1880**: 41,191,192 * **1881**: 49,51 * **1882**: 256 * **1883**: 112,119,145,171
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 87,159, 208,295 * **1885**: 190,300,309 * **1886**: 211,314,318,485 * **1887**: 131,304,360 * **1888**: 22,152, 200, 246,271,312,314,315,412 * **1889**: 45,101,176,197, 297,316,

Pa

326 * **1890**: 200,212,342,388, 392 * **1891**: 110,392, 395 * **1892**: 137,206,231,286 * **1893**: 230 * **1895**: 300,325, 395 * **1896**: 113,114,239 * **1897**: 99, 107 * **1898**: 136,193 * **1899**: 253 * **1900**: 57,87 * **1901**: 41,117, 195,256 * **1902**: 60,140,201, 235,251,253,254 * **1903**: 306 * **1904**: 40,188, 282,391,447 * **1905**: 14,83,276,363,417 * **1906**: 145,173, 416,422 * **1907**: 20,52,80,129,404 * **1908**: 203, 287,419,435,453,467 * **1909**: 13,57,78,368,398,437 * **1910**: 27,58, 149,173,203,284,322 * **1911**: 13,42,88,219,235,283, 315,486 * **1912**: 29,82,334,377 * **1913**: 153,247 * **1914**: 80,169, 171,252,268,323 * **1915**: 51-54, 57,198,234,254 * **1916**: 86,309, 346,349,398,430 * **1917**: 329, 479 * **1918**: 347 * **1919**: 313 * **1920**: 601 * **1921**: 244,303,468 * **1922**: 81,182,231 * **1923**: 222, 462,525 * **1924**: 302,509,604 * **1925**: 12,412,447 * **1926**: 24,357,523 * **1927:** 56,467 * **1929:** 149 * **1930**: 48,70,324, 325,326,438 * **1931:** 275,372, 574,639 * **1933**: 181, 223,258 * **1934**: 101,210,277,492 * **1936**: 15 * **1937**: 43,224,326,513,563 * **1938**: 222,243,436,437,579,669 * **1939:** 118, 258 * **1940**: 508, 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1957**: 520 * **1983**: 764,807 * **1998**: liv,679,728

Pa

Passer domesticus (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Passer domesticus (Brisson) = Fringilla domestica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 21 * **1920**: 586
A.O.U. Check-List: **1931**: * 300 * **1957**: 520 * **1983**: 764 * **1998**: 679

Passer domesticus ahasver:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleinschmidt (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus arboreus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 53

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus biblicus:
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus biblicus> Hartert, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922526 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 52,53,287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus chephreni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Phillips (1913) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Cairo, Egypt (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 614 * **1914**: 263 * **1915**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus domesticus:
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus domesticus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): English Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179629 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 532a * **1914**: 227 * **1915**: 53,232,287 * **1916**: 37,170 * **1919**: 506,597 * **1920**: 73,280,478,570 * **1921:** 335,379 * **1922**: 503,548 * **1924:** 588 * **1929**: 245,331 * **1930**: 258 * **1933**: 451 * **1934**: 277 * **1936**: 344 * **1937**: 518 * **1938**: 515 * **1939**: 17,187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 300,396 * **1957**: 520

Passer domesticus hostilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): English Sparrow (Auk:1918)
Authority: Kleinschmidt (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 329 * **1918**: 151,210,238,359 * **1919**: 597 * **1920**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus indicus:

Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus indicus> Jardine and Selby, 1835 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern House Sparrow (Auk:1915)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922529 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 52,53, 287

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus italiae:

Current scientific name: <Passer italiae> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus niloticus:

Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus niloticus> Nicoll and Bonhote, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nicoll and Bonhote (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 53,287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus pyrrhonotus:

Current scientific name: <Passer pyrrhonotus> Blyth, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passer domesticus sibiricus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hachlow (1928) (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer domesticus tingitanus:
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus tingitanus> Loche, 1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Locke (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922534 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer griseigularis:
Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus bactrianus (griseigularis)> Sharpe, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer griseus:
Current scientific name: <Passer griseus> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 561879 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921: 143**
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer griseus kleinschmidti:
Current scientific name: <Passer griseus griseus> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Ngaundere (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "kleinschmidti" = "griseus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer griseus zedlitzi:
Current scientific name: <Passer diffusus luangwae> Benson, 1956 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Benguela Town, Angola (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "zedlitzi" = "luangwae" (Avibase:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer hispaniolensis:

Current scientific name: <Passer hispaniolensis> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: T[emminck] (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 509 * **1934**: 277 * **1936**: 156 * **1937**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer hispaniolensis canariensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tschusi (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Fuerteventura, Canary Isls. (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passer hispaniolensis transcaspicus:

Current scientific name: <Passer hispaniolensis transcaspicus> Tschusi, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spanish Sparrow (Auk:1915)
Authority: Tschusi (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer hostilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleinschmidt (1915) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: nom. nov. pro "Passer domesticus" (Auk:1916)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346,430 * **1917**: 329 * **1918**: 210 * **1923**: 525
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer indicus:

Current scientific name: <Passer domesticus indicus> Jardine and Selby, 1835 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer italiae:
Current scientific name: <Passer italiae> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Italian House Sparrows (Auk:1912)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1939**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer italae payni:
Current scientific name: <Passer italiae (payni)> Hachisuka, 1926 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hachisuka (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Corsica (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer luteus:
Current scientific name: <Passer luteus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561883 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 795

Passer maobiticus maobiticus:
Current scientific name: <Passer moabiticus moabiticus> Tristram, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dead Sea Sparrow (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922543 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montana:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 191,192 * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montana saturatus:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus saturatus> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 527

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Tree Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Eurasian Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), European Tree Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179630 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 27 * **1882**: 243
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 316,326 * **1895**: 336 * **1909**: 352 * **1921**: 144 * **1934**: 276 * **1937**: 412,563
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1957**: 521 * **1983**: 765,807 * **1998**: liv,679,728

Passer montanus boetticheri:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus montanus (boetticheri)> Stachanow, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stachanow (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Jakutsk (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passer montanus dybowski:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus dybowskii> Domaniewski, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Domaniewski (1915) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922561 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus gobiensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stachanow (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: southern Gobi (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus kansuensis:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus kansuensis> Stresemann, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: North Kansu (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus malaccensis:

Current scientific name: <Passer montanus malaccensis> Dubois, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Malay Tree Sparrow (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922564 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus maximus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Schafer (1937) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: Jyekundo (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 580

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus montanus:

Current scientific name: <Passer montanus montanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Tree Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Pa

Type locality: North Italy (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179631 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1919**: 506 * **1934**: 277,403 *

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 301,396 * **1957**: 521

Passer montanus obscuratus:

Current scientific name: <Passer montanus obscuratus> Jacobi, 1923 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Jacobi (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Hupeh and Szetschwan (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus pallidissimus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Stachanow (1933) (Auk:1934)

Type locality: Harma Bourong, eastern Tzaidam (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passer montanus saturatus:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus saturatus> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chinese Tree Sparrow (Auk:1930)
Authority: Stejneger (1888) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Liu Kiu Islands (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922565 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196 * **1930:** 545 * **1935**: 343 * **1938**: 432,466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus tibetanus:
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus tibetanus> Baker, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1925) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922566 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus tokunagai:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda and Yamashina (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Jehol (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer montanus volgensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ognew (1913) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer nivalis:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Junco hyemalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Snow-bird" (a.o.u.c.l.#4.5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fringilla hyemalis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 345 * **1957**: 607

Passer petronius:
Current scientific name: <Petronia petronia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer rutilans kikuchii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Formosa (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer rutilans lisarum:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann and Heinrich (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mount Victoria (vicinity), Burma (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer rutilans rutilans:

Current scientific name: <Passer rutilans rutilans> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Sparrow (Auk:1930)

Pa

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922541 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer rutilans schaeferi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: southern Tibet (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer rutilans yunnanensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: La Touche (Auk:1923)
Type locality: S.E. Yunnan (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passer simplex:
Current scientific name: <Passer simplex. (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561890 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passer yatii:
Current scientific name: <Passer moabiticus yatii> Sharpe, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerbulus maritimus fisheri:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus fisheri> Chapman, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Passerbulus" = misspelling of "Passerherbulus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 123

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerbulus maritimus howelli:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus fisheri (howelli)> (Griscom and Nichols, 1920) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Passerbulus" = misspelling of "Passerherbulus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus alaudinus:
Current scientific name: see notes under “Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus”
Authority: Bonap[arte] (Auk:1934)
Type locality: California (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 292 * **1890**: 191 * **1903**: 348 * **1934**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 266 * **1895**: 224 * **1910**: 254 * **1931**: 334 * **1957**: 589

Pa

Passerculus anthinus:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis anthinus> Bonaparte, 1853 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tttlark Sparrow (Auk:1884)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 106 * **1885**: 212,292 * **1905**: 19
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 587

Passerculus bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus bairdii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Bunting (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 1-3
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus bairdii:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus bairdii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Bunting (Nuttall:1876)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 6 * **1878**: 2
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerculus beldingi:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus beldingi> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Belding's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 292 * **1903**: 348 * **1905**: 18 * **1906**: 150,152 * **1918**: 106 * **1920**: 39 * **1926**: 96,357 * **1931:** 460
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 266 * **1895**: 225 * **1910**: 255 * **1931**: 335 * **1957**: 589 * **1983**: 706 * **1998**: 616

Passerculus bicolor bahamensis:
Indexed name: nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Tiaris bicolor> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Bahama Sparrow" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fringilla bicolor" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 554

Pa

Passerculus caboti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 58
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 277 * **1928**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus guttatus:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus> Lawrence, 1867 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 80
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 83 * **1890**: 215 * **1903**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 267 * **1895**: 225 * **1910**: 255 * **1931**: 336 * **1957**: 589

Passerculus princeps:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis princeps> Maynard, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ipswich Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Maynard (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 18,31,52 * **1877**: 27,78,79 * **1878**: 1-3,102,145 * **1879**: 103-106,115 * **1880**: 121 * **1881**: 49,116 * **1882**: 190 * **1883**: 8

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 31,292, 390 * **1885**: 36,105 * **1895**: 378 * **1903**: 347 * **1904**: 291 * **1905**: 201 * **1906**: 65,231 * **1907**: 101 * **1908**: 288 * **1917**: 443 * **1918**: 232,342,438,440 * **1921:** 277 * **1927**: 257 * **1928:** 226 * **1931**: 7,9,615 * **1932**: 238 * **1933**: 232 * **1935:** 194,317 * **1937**: 459 * **1938**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 265 * **1895**: 223 * **1910**: 254 * **1931**: 334 * **1957**: 586 * **1983**: 706 * **1998**: 616

Passerculus rostratus:
Indexed name (notes): <Passerculus rostratus> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561892 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 80
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 83 * **1885**: 198,230 * **1903**: 348 * **1904**: 222 * **1905**: 16,18-21 * **1906**: 149-151 * **1920**: 175 * **1931**: 307,460
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 255 * **1983**: 706 * **1998**: 616

Passerculus rostratus anulus:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus anulus> Huey, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Huey (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Scammon Lagoon (Auk:1931)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 295,460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus rostratus beldingi:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus beldingi> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus rostratus guttatus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus guttatus> Lawrence, 1867 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: San Jose del Cabo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 348 * **1904**: 415 * **1917**: 340 * **1920**: 175,285 * **1931**: 308,460

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 255 * **1931**: 336,400

Passerculus rostratus halophilus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus guttatus (halophilus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Abreojos Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: McGregor (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Abreojos Point, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 348 * **1904**: 415 * **1920**: 175,281 * **1931:** 460
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 336,398

Passerculus rostratus rostratus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus rostratus rostratus> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: San Diego, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 174 * **1920**: 175 * **1931**: 308,460 * **1939:** 165

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 255 * **1931**: 335

Passerculus rostratus sanctorum:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sanctorum> Coues, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Benito Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Coues (Auk:1902)
Type locality: San Benito Island, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 323 * **1903**: 349 * **1906**: 150 * **1920**: 175,285 * **1931**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 256 * **1931**: 336,400

Passerculus sanctorum:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sanctorum> Coues, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Coues (1884) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 83 * **1897**: 92,121 * **1902**: 323 * **1903**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 27 * **1910**: 256 * **1957**: 589

Pa

Passerculus sandvicensis:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savanna Sparrow (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandvicensis alaudinus:
Current scientific name: see notes under “Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus”
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 227
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 234
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandvicensis nevadensis:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis nevadensis> Grinnell, 1910 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grinnell (1910) (Auk:1910)
Type locality: Humboldt County, Nevada (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 234
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerculus sandvicensis savana:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savanna Sparrow (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 235
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandvicensis savanna:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savanna Sparrow (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandvichensis γ. alaudinus:
Current scientific name: see notes under “Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus”
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerculus sandwichensis:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179314 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 76
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157 * **1890**: 191 * **1902**: 30,86,312 * **1903**: 215,347 * **1908**: 438 * **1919**: 256 * **1922:** 230 * **1924**: 301 * **1926**: 96 * **1928**: 280 * **1931**: 308 * **1934**: 400 * **1936**: 345 * **1938**: 445 * **1939:** 242 * **1940**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 254 * **1957**: 586 * **1983**: 705,706 * **1998**: li,615,616,726

Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus> Bonaparte, 1853 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Francisco, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179324 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 53,71,405
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 254 * **1931**: 334 * **1957**: 589

Pa

Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis anthinus> Bonaparte, 1853 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): “Western Savannah Sparrow” (Auk:1919)

Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Kodiak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "alaudinus" misapplied to "anthinus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 587

Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus (∞)

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1882**: 38 * **1885**: 16,201,240 * **1886**: 114, 168 * **1890**: 191 * **1903**: 348 * **1906**: 145 * **1908**: 31,39,72, 203,435,466 * **1910**: 149,397 * **1911**: 14,42,88,213,277,469 * **1912**: 265,384 * **1913**: 280,570 * **1914**: 323,485 * **1915**: 457 * **1916**: 190,402 * **1917**: 44,401, 410 * **1918**: 151 * **1919**: 180, 256 * **1923**: 223,590,660 * **1925:** 63 * **1926**: 24,323,357 * **1928**: 107 * **1930**: 48,539 * **1931:** 295

Pa

* **1933**: 250 * **1935**: 256 * **1937**: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandwichensis γ. alaudinus

Current scientific name: see notes under “Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus”

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandwichensis anthinus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis anthinus> Bonaparte, 1853 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Kodiak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179320 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 295

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 587

Passerculus sandwichensis anulus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus anulus> Huey, 1930 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Huey (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Scammon Lagoon, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179326 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 589

Passerculus sandwichensis atratus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus rostratus atratus> van Rossem, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Tobari Bay, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.:179331 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 590

Passerculus sandwichensis beldingi:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus beldingi> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Diego, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179325 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 295
A.O.U. Check-List: • **1957**: 589

Passerculus sandwichensis bradburyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Pa

Authority: Figgins (Auk:1919)
Type locality: James Island, South, Carolina (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 269 * **1938**: 579
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandwichensis brooksi:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis brooksi> Bishop, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Savannah Sparrow (Auk:1930)
Authority: Bishop (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chilliwack, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179319 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 95 * **1917**: 204 * **1930**: 48 * **1931:** 295
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 587

Passerculus sandwichensis bryanti:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna (bryanti)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bryant's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)

Pa

Type locality: Oakland, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 292 * **1903**: 348 * **1917**: 45 * **1928**: 280 * **1934**: 116 * **1936**: 23,25,26
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 266 * **1895**: 224 * **1910**: 255 * **1931**: 335 * **1957**: 589

Passerculus sandwichensis campestris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandwichensis crassus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis crassus> Peters and Griscom, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters and Griscom (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: "southern Alaska" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 579
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 587

Passerculus sandwichensis guttatus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus guttatus> Lawrence, 1867 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Jose del Cabo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179328 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 589

Passerculus sandwichensis labradorius:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis labradorius> Howe, 1901 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Howe (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: L'Anse au Loup, Labrador (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Lance au Loup, Labrador (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179316 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 30,336 * **1907**: 452 * **1932**: 229 * **1934**: 400 * **1937**: 38 * **1938**: 579
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 334,398 * **1957**: 586

Pa

Passerculus sandwichensis magdalenae:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus guttatus magdalenae> van Rossem, 1947 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1947) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Magdalena Bay, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179329 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 590

Passerculus sandwichensis mediogriseus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis mediogriseus> Aldrich, 1940 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Aldrich (1940) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Andover, Ohio (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 429

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus sandwichensis nevadensis:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis nevadensis> Grinnell, 1910 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nevada Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Pa

Authority: Grinnell (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Humboldt County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179322 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 384 * **1914**: 542 * **1916**: 190 * **1924**: 561 * **1925:** 62 * **1931:** 295 * **1938**: 579

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 335,398 * **1957**: 588

Passerculus sandwichensis oblitus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis oblitus> Peters and Griscom, 1938 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Peters and Griscom (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Fort Churchill, Manitoba (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179318 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 579

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 587

Passerculus sandwichensis rostratus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus rostratus rostratus> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Marsh Sparrow (Auk:1935)

Authority: Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: San Diego County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179330 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 590

Passerculus sandwichensis rufofuscus:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis rufofuscus> Camras, 1940 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Camras (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Babicora, Chihuahua (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179323 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 589

Passerculus sandwichensis sanctorum:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sanctorum> Coues, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Benito Island, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179327 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 589 * **1983**: 805

Pa

Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Aleutian Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Aelutian [*sic*] Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Unalaska, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179321 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 366 * **1917**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 254 * **1931**: 335 * **1957**: 588 * **1983**: 805

Passerculus sandwichensis savanna:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Savannah Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Savannah, Georgia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179317 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 229 * **1882**: 148,162
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 176-179 * **1885**: 16,272,280 * **1886**: 114 *

Pa

1896: 214 * **1900**: 293 * **1902**: 203 * **1903**: 347,348 * **1904**: 458,480 * **1905**: 89,143,201: * **1906**: 46,155,231340 * **1907**: 80,97 * **1908**: 61,203,223 * **1909**: 438 * **1910**: 15,133, 173 * **1911**: 88,114,277 * **1912**: 21,72, 73,77,263,316,474, 521 * **1913**: 7,532a,536a,570 * **1914**: 227, 497 * **1915**: 25,438 * **1916**: 171 * **1917**: 443 * **1918**: 138,232 * **1919**: 402 * **1920**: 570,599 * **1921:** 125,259 * **1922:** 81,238, 548 * **1923:** 102,140,504 * **1925**: 321 * **1926**: 24,522 * **1927:** 359, 383 * **1928**: 280,494 * **1929**: 246,331,392,550 * **1931**: 61, 238,376 * **1932:** 97 * **1933**: 229, 236,373,443 * **1934**: 397 * **1935:** 96,317,362 * **1936**: 23-26 * **1937**: 38,311,326,459 * **1938**: 282,578,579
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 254 * **1931**: 334 * **1957**: 586

Passerculus sandwichensiss avanna:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savannah Sparrow (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "sandwichensiss avanna" = misspelling of "sandwichensis savanna"

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus savana:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Passerculus savanna")
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 292,390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus savana alaudinus:

Current scientific name: see notes under "Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus"
Vernacular name(s): Western Savannah Sparrow (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883):. * **1883**: 161
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus savanna:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Savannah Sparrow (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (Auk:1886)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 52 * **1877**: 76,79 * **1878**: 102,118 * **1879**: 8,104-106,143,173,174, 214 * **1882**: 8,12,117 * **1883**: 189
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 65,376 * **1886**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus savanna alaudinus:

Current scientific name: see notes under “Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus”
Vernacular name(s): Western Savannah Sparrow (Auk:1910)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 164 * **1880**: 14
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus savanna labradorius:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis labradorius> Howe, 1901 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Savanna Sparrow (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerculus savanna sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 105
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerculus savanna savanna:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passereculus sandwichensis savanna:

Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savannah Sparrow (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 412 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerella hyperborea:
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis insularis (hyperborea)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca:
Current scientific name: <Passerella iliaca> (Merrem, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Merrem (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,5,6,7) * Merrem (1786-87) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179464 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 5-7 * **1879**: 9,32,36,82,144,214 * **1880**: 35,66 * **1881**: 15,230 * **1882**: 39
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 56,177, 178,295 * **1885**: 150,281 * **1886**: 318,324 * **1887**: 13 * **1889**: 25,107,110,148,315,323 * **1890**: 242 * **1891**: 105 * **1892**: 204, 213,339 * **1893**: 126,296 * **1895**: 121,236,242,365 * **1896**: 214, 217,265 * **1899**: 197, 253,267 * **1900**: 72 * **1901**: 42,116 * **1902**: 30,341 * **1903**: 218 * **1904**: 248 * **1905**: 202 * **1906**: 64,173 * **1907**: 81,285 * **1908**: 73,206, 420 * **1909**: 70,359,398 * **1910**:

Pa

16,91,174,276,470 * **1911**: 214 * **1912**: 41,78 * **1918**: 186 * **1919**: 63, 257,437 * **1924:** 510 * **1929:** 134 * **1930**: 50 * **1935:** 429 * **1937**: 330,331 * **1938**: 440,441, 465 * **1939:** 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 281 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 244 * **1910**: 277 * **1957**: 622 * **1983**: 710,806 * **1998**: li,620,677,726,767

Passerella iliaca altivagans:
Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea altivagans> Riley, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alberta Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Riley (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Smoky River, Alberta (Moose Branch) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179467 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 117,386 * **1918**: 186,211 * **1926**: 324,358
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 353,397 * **1957**: 623

Passerella iliaca annectens:
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis annectens> Ridgway, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yakutat Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Yakutat, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179471 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 30 * **1901**: 318: * **1903**: 221,366 * **1908**: 395 * **1912**: 386 * **1921:** 267 * **1922**: 51 * **1925:** 247
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 353,397 * **1957**: 624

Passerella iliaca brevicauda:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha (brevicauda)> Mailliard, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Trinity Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Mailliard (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Trinity County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179480 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 497 * **1919**: 270 * **1924**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 354,399 * **1957**: 626

Passerella iliaca canescens:

Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea canescens> Swarth, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Inyo Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swarth (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Inyo County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179477 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 270,438
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 355,399 * **1957**: 626

Passerella iliaca fuliginosa:

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis fuliginosa> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Type locality: Neah Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179473 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36 * **1900**: 30 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**: 366 * **1906**: 146 * **1908**: 159, 349,436,439 * **1911**: 493 * **1917**: 46 * **1922**: 51 * **1928**: 448 * **1930**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 278 * **1931**: 354 * **1957**: 624

Passerella iliaca fulva:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha (fulva)> Swarth, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Warner Mountains Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swarth (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Modoc County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179478 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 270,438

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 354,399 * **1957**: 626

Passerella iliaca iliaca:

Current scientific name: <Passerella iliaca iliaca> (Merrem, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Merrem (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Quebec (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179465 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 175,523 * **1912**: 73,74,77,522 * **1913**: 8,544,571 * **1914**: 102,228,489 * **1915**: 27,447 * **1916**: 167, 173 * **1917**: 217 * **1918**: 236,282 * **1919**: 257 * **1920**: 72 * **1921:** 379 * **1922:** 239 * **1923:** 102, 228,506 * **1925**: 413 * **1926**: 523 * **1930**: 51,539 * **1931:** 238,574 * **1932**: 174,233 * **1933**: 365 * **1935**: 282 * **1936**: 345 * **1937**: 39,518 * **1938**: 515 * **1939**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 277 * **1931**: 352 * **1957**: 622

Passerella iliaca insularis:

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis insularis> Ridgway, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kodiak Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Kadiak Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Pa

Type locality: Kodiak, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Kadiak, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179469 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 30 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**: 366 * **1908**: 349,395 * **1909**: 200 * **1911**: 493 * **1913**: 18 * **1917**: 45 * **1922**: 51 * **1928**: 448 * **1930**: 51 * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 278 * **1931**: 353 * **1957**: 623

Passerella iliaca mariposae:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha (mariposae)> Swarth, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yosemite Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swarth (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Yosemite Park, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 270,438 * **1924**: 370,371 * **1938:** 691
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 355,399

Passerella iliaca megarhynca:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca megarhyncha:
Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Thick-billed Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: Thick-billed Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Kern County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Fort Tejon, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179479 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 7,138
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 359 * **1889**: 107,110,111 * **1893**: 126 * **1895**: 348,349 * **1898**: 235 * **1903**: 189 * **1904**: 70 * **1905**: 366,388 * **1918**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 245 * **1910**: 277 * **1931**: 354 * **1957**: 626

Passerella iliaca δ. megarhyncha:
Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883):. * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 245

Pa

Passerella iliaca megarhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 691
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca meruloides:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 366 * **1908**: 395 * **1909**: 200 * **1912**: 386 * **1922**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca monoensis:
Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha (monoensis)> Grinnell and Storer, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mono Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell and Storer (1917) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Mono County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179481 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 99,211
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 355,399 * **1957**: 627

Passerella iliaca olivacea:

Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea olivacea> Aldrich, 1943 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Aldrich (1943) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mount Ranier, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179475 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 625

Passerella iliaca schistacea:

Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea schistacea> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-colored Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: Slate-colored Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Platte River, Nebraska (South Fork) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179474 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 7,138
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16 * **1889**: 107,110,113: * **1893**: 16,126 * **1898**: 17 * **1900**: 30, 245 * **1909**: 8,417 * **1911**: 44 * **1912**: 386 * **1913**: 113 * **1917**: 46 * **1918**: 153 * **1919**: 149 * **1923:** 661 * **1924:** 562 * **1931**: 63

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 245 * **1910**: 277 * **1931**: 354 * **1957**: 623,625

Passerella iliaca sinuosa:

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis sinuosa> Grinnell, 1910 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Valdez Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Prince William Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179470 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 237 * **1911**: 175 * **1912**: 386 * **1913**: 18 * **1921:** 267 * **1927:** 362 * **1928**: 448 * **1930**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 353,397 * **1957**: 624

Passerella iliaca stephensi:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha (stephensi)> Anthony, 1895 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stephens's Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Anthony (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Jacinto Mountains, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179482 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 348,349 * **1897**: 122 * **1908**: 395 * **1911**: 175

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 278 * **1931**: 355 * **1957**: 627

Passerella iliaca swathi:

Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea swarthi> Behle and Selander, 1951 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Behle and Selander (1951) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Weber County, Utah (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179476 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 625

Passerella iliaca townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Townsend's Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179472 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 7,138 * **1879**: 165 * **1880**: 177
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36 * **1900**: 30 * **1901**: 184,318 * **1903**: 366 * **1908**: 349 * **1915**: 305 * **1917**: 45,46 * **1921**: 133 * **1922**: 51 * **1927:** 361 * **1928**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 278 * **1931**: 353 * **1957**: 624

Pa

Passerella iliaca towsendi:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “towsendi” = misspelling of “townsendi”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca unalascensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "unalascensis" = misspelling of "unalaschcensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282

Passerella iliaca unalaschcensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Pa

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Shumagin Fox Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: Townsend's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Type locality: Unalaska, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179468 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "unalaschcensis" = misspelling of "unalaschcensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 359 * **1889**: 107,109 * **1892**: 288 * **1893**: 126 * **1895**: 149 * **1898**: 129,235 * **1900**: 356 * **1902**: 137 * **1903**: 189 * **1917**: 45,401 * **1927**: 42

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 244 * **1910**: 277 * **1931**: 353 * **1957**: 623

Passerella iliaca unalaschensis:

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Shumagin Fox Sparrow (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36 * **1900**: 30 * **1901**: 184 * **1906**: 146 * **1908**: 439 * **1930**: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca unalaschesis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "unalaschesis" = misspelling of "unalaschcensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca unalashkensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "unalashkensis" = misspelling of "unalaschcensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerella iliaca unlaschkensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "unlaschkensis" = misspelling of "unalaschcensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella iliaca zaboria:

Current scientific name: <Passerella iliaca zaboria> Oberholser, 1946 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Circle, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179466 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 622

Passerella illiaca:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passerella iliaca> (Merrem, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

General notes: "illiaca" = misspelling of "iliaca"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella lincolnii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Passerella (Melospiza) lincolnii” (Auk:1935)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella lincolnii alticola:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii alticola> (Miller and McCabe, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and McCabe (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Bernardino County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 628

Pa

Passerella megarhyncha:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Thick-billed Fox-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Thick-billed Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 3-7
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282 * **1998**: 620

Passerella megarhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 245 * **1910**: 277 * **1931**: 354 * **1957**: 626

Passerella rufina:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rufina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pa

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 305 * **1903**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1895**: 242 * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Passerella schistacea:

Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-colored Fox-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 3-7
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282 * **1895**: 245 * **1910**: 277 * **1931**: 354 * **1957**: 625 * **1998**: 620

Passerella stephensi:

Current scientific name: <Passerella megarhyncha (stephensi)> Anthony, 1895 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stephens Fox Sparrow (Auk:1905)
Authority: Anthony (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 388,389 * **1908**: 395 * **1912**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerella townsendi:
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 3,5-7
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella townsendi schistacea:
Current scientific name: <Passerella schistacea schistacea> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 197
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerella unalaschensis:
Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Fox-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 620

Pa

Passerherbulus caudacutus (1 of 2)
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus caudacutus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Sparrow: (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1911**: 120 * **1912**: 21 * **1921:** 604,605 * **1922**: 265 * **1923**: 32,237 * **1924**: 331,346 * **1927:** 383
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 258 *

Passerherbulus caudacutus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Le Conte's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Emberiza leconteii" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442 * **1920**: 281 * **1934**: 99,101 * **1935**: 100,362 * **1937**: 309,397, 545 * **1938**: 283,284,507 * **1939:** 242

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 337,393 * **1957**: 592 * **1983**: 709 * **1998**: 618

Passerherbulus caudacutus (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerherbulus caudacutus caudacutus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus caudacutus caudacutus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Sparrow (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerherbulus caudacutus nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus nelsoni nelsoni> Allen, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nelson's Sparrow (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 380

Pa

Passerherbulus henslowi:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii> (Audubon, 1829) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Henslow's Sparrow (Auk:1940)
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1910**: 173 * **1913**: 437 * **1919**: 574 * **1920**: 458 * **1921:** 592 * **1925**: 590 * **1940**: 120,128
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 257

Passerherbulus henslowi henslowi:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii henslowii> (Audubon, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Henslow's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Henslow's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Audubon (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Cincinnati, Ohio (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name reassignment noted (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 458 * **1912**: 82 * **1913**: 239,555 * **1915**: 25 * **1917**: 443,456 * **1918**: 138,484 * **1919**: 402, 522 * **1920**: 570 * **1922**: 69,115,238,

Pa

264 * **1923**: 134 * **1925**: 420 * **1928**: 327 * **1931:** 618 * **1933**: 236 * **1934**: 388 * **1935:** 362 * **1936**: 229 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 46,49
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 257 * **1931**: 338,393

Passerherbulus henslowi occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii henslowii (occidentalis)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Henslow's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Moody County, South Dakota (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name reassignment noted (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1911**: 14 * **1913**: 570 * **1914**: 80 * **1931:** 238
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 258 * **1931**: 393

Passerherbulus henslowi sussurans:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii susurrans> (Brewster, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Henslow's Sparrow (Auk:1936)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "sussurans" = misspelling of "susurrans"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 610 * **1936**: 91,453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerherbulus henslowi susurrans:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii susurrans> (Brewster, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Henslow's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brewster (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Fairfax County, Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name reassignment noted (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 270 * **1932:** 102 * **1933**: 225,228,230 * **1934**: 394,397 * **1937**: 459,462 * **1938**: 284,552
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 337,393 * **1957**: 593

Passerherbulus henslowii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii> (Audubon, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Henslow's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Audubon (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 593

Passerherbulus henslowii henslowii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii henslowii> (Audubon, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Henslow's Sparrow (Auk:1933)
Authority: Audubon (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Cincinnati, Ohio (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 593

Passerherbulus henslowii sussurans:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii susurrans> (Brewster, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Henslow's Sparrow (Auk:1931)
Authority: Brewster (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

General notes: "sussurans" = misspelling of "susurrans"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerherbulus henslowii susurrans:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii susurrans> (Brewster, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brewster (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fairfax County, Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 593

Passerherbulus lecontei:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Leconte's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1910**: 201 * **1912**: 33,72 * **1913**: 570 * **1914**: 256,486 * **1915**: 25,457,458,497 * **1918**: 347,441 * **1919**: 256,442,522 * **1922**: 265

Pa

* **1923**: 132,339 * **1926:** 380 * **1927**: 225 * **1929**: 556 * **1930**: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 258 * **1931**: 393

Passerherbulus leconteii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerherbulus maritimus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Seaside Sparrow (Auk:1911)
Authority: Wilson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1911**: 453 * **1921:** 135 * **1922**: 549 * **1933**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 259 * **1931**: 393

Passerherbulus maritimus fisheri:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus fisheri> Chapman, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Louisians Seaside Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Chapman (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Grand Isle, Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1919**: 402 * **1922**: 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 259

Passerherbulus maritimus howelli:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus fisheri (howelli)> (Griscom and Nichols, 1920) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom and Nichols (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Dauphine Island, Alabama (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731330 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 135 * **1922**: 249 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 339

Passerherbulus maritimus juncicola:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus juncicola> (Griscom and Nichols, 1920) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom and Nichols (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Pa

Type locality: Wakulla County, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731331 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 135 * **1922**: 248
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 339 * **1957**: 596

Passerherbulus maritimus macgillivraii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus macgillivraii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Macgillivray's Seaside Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Charleston, South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1912**: 103,104 * **1919**: 402 * **1922**: 549 * **1924**: 482 * **1927**: 254,423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 260

Passerherbulus maritimus maritimus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus maritimus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Seaside Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Pa

Type locality: "Sea islands along our Atlantic coast" (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 103,104 * **1913**: 152,556 * **1917**: 443 * **1918**: 138 * **1921:** 605 * **1927**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 259

Passerherbulus maritimus peninsulae:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus peninsulae> Allen, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scott's Seaside Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Allen (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Tarpon Springs, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1919**: 54,402 * **1931:** 252
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 259

Passerherbulus maritimus sennetti:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus sennetti> Allen, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Seaside Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Allen (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Type locality: Corpus Christi, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1915**: 327 * **1926**: 24 * **1933**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 259

Passerherbulus mirabilis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus mirabilis> (Howell, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerherbulus nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus nelsoni> Allen, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nelson's Sharp-tail (Auk:1919); Nelson's Sparrow (Auk:1930)
Authority: Allen (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1910**: 201 * **1919**: 256 * **1930**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 258 * **1931**: 380

Pa

Passerherbulus nelsoni nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus nelsoni nelsoni> Allen, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nelson's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Allen (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: South Chicago, Illinois (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 72,521 * **1913**: 239,555 * **1915**: 25,447, 501 * **1917**: 341 * **1918**: 210 * **1919**: 54,522 * **1922**: 276,548, 574 * **1923**: 132,339,651 * **1926:** 381 * **1930**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 258 * **1931**: 393

Passerherbulus nelsoni subvirgatus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus nelsoni subvirgatus> Dwight, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Acadian Shart-tailed Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Dwight (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Albert County, New Brunswick (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1912**: 21,251 * **1913**: 556 * **1918**: 210 * **1920**: 587 * **1921:**

Pa

587 * **1925**: 309 * **1926:** 378 * **1927**: 225,568 * **1930:** 526
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 259 * **1931**: 394

Passerherbulus nigrescens:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus maritimus nigrescens> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Seaside Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Merritt Island, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1912**: 104 * **1921:** 135 * **1927:** 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 260

Passerherbulus sandwichensis savanna:
Current scientific name: <Passerculus sandwichensis savanna> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Savannah Sparrow (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 166
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerina amoena:
Current scientific name: <Passerina amoena> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lazuli Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179151 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96 * **1882**: 199 * **1883**: 191
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,142, 281 * **1886**: 75,169,183 * **1887**: 205 * **1888**: 359 * **1892**: 231,366 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 222,306 * **1895**: 217 * **1896**: 121 * **1897**: 178 * **1898**: 17 * **1901**: 237 * **1908**: 381 * **1909**: 151,359 * **1910**: 285 * **1911**: 14,44,202, 214,316 * **1913**: 571 * **1914**: 311,327 * **1916**: 312: * **1917**: 46 * **1918**: 153 * **1920**: 73 * **1923**: 464,661 * **1924**: 302,562 * **1930**: 51,539 * **1934**: 449 * **1938**: 5, 507
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 288 * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 252 * **1910**: 285 * **1931**: 316 * **1957**: 552 * **1983**: 674,675,806 * **1998**: lii, 637,638,727

Passerina ciris:
Current scientific name: <Passerina ciris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179156 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96 * **1882**: 92,163 * **1883**: 39
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 276 * **1886**: 114,115,210,211,271 * **1887**: 293 * **1889**: 240,324 * **1890**: 81 * **1891**: 294,295,395 * **1892**: 205,213,339 * **1893**: 133 * **1894**: 222 * **1896**: 261 * **1903**: 86 * **1905**: 278 * **1908**: 381 * **1909**: 359 * **1910**: 320 * **1911**: 89,202,214 * **1912**: 43,247,386 * **1914**: 489 * **1915**: 28,329 * **1917**: 346 * **1918**: 281 * **1919**: 389,403 * **1920**: 300 * **1921:** 260,523,606 * **1922**: 269,425 * **1923**: 295 * **1925:** 551 * **1926**: 26 * **1927:** 109,384,429 * **1928**: 68 * **1931**: 595 * **1935:** 95 * **1936**: 434 * **1937**: 459 * **1938**: 507,547
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 288 * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 252 * **1910**: 286 * **1931**: 316 * **1957**: 553 * **1983**: 676,806 * **1998**: lii,638,727

Passerina ciris ciris:

Current scientific name: <Passerina ciris ciris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Bunting (Auk:1938)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179157 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 443 * **1933**: 234 * **1938**: 507

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 554

Passerina ciris pallidior:

Current scientific name: <Passerina ciris pallidior> Mearns, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Bunting (Auk:1938)
Authority: Mearns (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Kinney County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179158 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 386 * **1938**: 287,507
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 554

Passerina cyanea:

Current scientific name: <Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Indigo Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179150 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96 * **1881**: 230 * **1882**: 17,18,91, 105,163
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 295 * **1885**: 16,151,289 * **1886**: 110, 211,318 * **1887**: 131,293 * **1888**: 22,150,152,154,274,389 * **1889**: 25,45,77,78,101,121,315,324 * **1890**: 125,243,334 * **1891**: 329, 337 * **1892**: 138,213,247,283, 308,339 * **1893**: 40,45,133,153, 226,338 * **1894**: 139 * **1895**: 124,235,241,365 * **1896**: 213,

Pa

283,295 * **1897**: 145 * **1900**: 327,329,401 * **1903**: 86 * **1905**: 278 * **1908**: 206,380 * **1909**: 134,151,359,369, 418 * **1910**: 28,174,276,298,320 * **1911**: 89,202,214,283 * **1912**: 33,82, 111,321,377,474,522 * **1913**: 347,380,532a,536a,571 * **1914**: 229,314,327 * **1915**: 498 * **1916**: 174 * **1918**: 139,280,359 * **1919**: 403 * **1920**: 73,436,570 * **1922**: 82,122,183,239 * **1923**: 295 * **1924**: 294,586 * **1925**: 414 * **1926**: 26 * **1927**: 547 * **1928**: 102 * **1930:** 526 * **1931**: 372 * **1933**: 370 * **1935:** 194,321 * **1936**: 434 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 5,444,507,514,549 * **1939**: 17
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 288 * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 252 * **1910**: 285 * **1931**: 316 * **1957**: 552 * **1983**: 675,806 * **1998**: lii,637, 727

Passerina cyanea cyanea:

Current scientific name: <Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Indigo Bunting (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 28 * **1927**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina discolor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Pa

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 344,346, 347 * **1927**: 501,502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina hyperborea:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax hyperboreus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bering Sea Arctic Snowflake (Auk:1900)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 117 * **1900**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina leclancheri:

Current scientific name: <Passerina leclancherii> Lafresnaye, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerina leclancherii:
Current scientific name: <Passerina leclancherii> Lafresnaye, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Orange-breasted Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Leclancher's Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561893 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: includes listings for "Passerina (Spiza) leclancherii"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 676 * **1998**: lii,638,727

Passerina nivalis:
Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snowbird (Auk:1908)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 116,117,253 * **1901**: 41, 267 * **1904**: 250 * **1905**: 201,240 * **1906**: 102,145 * **1907**: 80,127, 280 * **1908**: 72,280,435
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Passerina nivalis townsendi:
Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis townsendi> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 117 * **1901**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina parellina indigotica:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Manzanillo Bay, Colima, Mexico (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina pecoris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus ater ater" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 504

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina pratensis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum pratensis> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 591

Passerina rositae:

Current scientific name: <Passerina rositae> (Lawrence, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rose-bellied Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Rosita's Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561894 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 674 * **1998**: lii,637,727

Passerina sphenura:

Current scientific name: <Emberizoides herbicola sphenurus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina sumichrasti:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgeway (1887) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Tehuantepec City, Mexico (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica" (Auk:1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 68 * **1939:** 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis townsendi> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passerina versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Passerina versicolor> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Vernacular name(s): Varied Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,5,6,7) * Bonaparte (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179152 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 198 * **1893**: 135 * **1908**: 381 * **1923:** 60,67 * **1931:** 275
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 288 * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 252 * **1910**: 286 * **1931**: 316 * **1957**: 553 * **1983**: 676,806 * **1998**: lii,638, 727

Passerina versicolor dickeyae:

Current scientific name: <Passerina versicolor dickeyae> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chinobampo, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179154 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 553

Passerina versicolor pulchra:

Current scientific name: <Passerina versicolor pulchra> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

Pa

Type locality: Miraflores, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179155 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 399 * **1899**: 122 * **1908**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 252 * **1910**: 286 * **1931**: 316 * **1957**: 553

Passerina versicolor versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Passerina versicolor versicolor> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Varied Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (State of) (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179153 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 89 * **1925:** 551 * **1926**: 26 * **1931**: 59,60,63
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 286 * **1931**: 316 * **1957**: 553

Passeromyia longicornis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Passiflora amethystina:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pastor fuscus:
Current scientific name: <Acridotheres fuscus> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 273

Pastor roseus:
Current scientific name: <Sturnus roseus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rosy Starling (Auk:1931)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 915888 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331 * **1906**: 346 * **1917**: 421 * **1926**: 221 * **1928**: 536 * **1929**: 563 * **1931**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagioenas caribaea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas caribaea> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676896 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagioenas corensis:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas corensis> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676898 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109 * **1891**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagioenas leucocephala:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Pigeon (Auk:1916)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676903 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109 * **1916**: 412 * **1917**: 201 * **1918**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagioenas leucocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagioenas squamosa:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas squamosa> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaled Pigeon (Auk:1918)
Authority: Bonnaterre (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676910 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 412 * **1917**: 59,201 * **1918**: 339 * **1923**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagona gigas:
Current scientific name: <Patagona gigas> (Vieillot, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555217 (ITIS:2014)

Pa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 69,79,91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patagona gigas peruviana:
Current scientific name: <Patagona gigas peruviana> Boucard, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boucard (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693806 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Patella viridis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 20

Pauxi pauxi:
Current scientific name: <Pauxi pauxi> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Galeated Curassow (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553818 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pa

Pauxi unicornis:

Current scientific name: <Pauxi unicornis> Bond and Meyer de Schauensee, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bond and De Schauensee (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Palmar, Bolivia (vicinity) (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553819 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pavo californicus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Parapavo californicus> Miller 1909 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Miller (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 229,238 * **1920**: 508

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 444

Pavo cristatus:

Current scientific name: <Pavo cristatus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Peafowl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)

Pa

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176113 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 387 * **1983**: 136,802 * **1998**: xxii,118,708

Pavo muticus:

Current scientific name: <Pavo muticus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green Peafowl (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176114 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 229 * **1922:** 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pavoncella pugnax:

Current scientific name: <Calidris pugnax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ruff (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority:Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 299 * **1893**: 293 * **1894**: 325 * **1895**: 339 * **1896**: 68: * **1904**: 85 * **1905**: 136,262,409, 410 * **1906**: 98,450 * **1908**: 82 * **1909**: 77 * **1928**: 415

Pa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 157 * **1889**: 23 * **1895**: 95

Pealeornis maoriana:

Current scientific name: <Fregetta maoriana> (Mathews, 1932) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Banks Peninsula, New Zealand (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 511
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pecten concentricus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Argopecten irradians concentricus> (Say, 1822) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 280 * **1892**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pectinopygus bassanae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Fabr." (Auk:1937)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pedetaithya grisegena major:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (Auk:1921)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (not Boddaert, 1783) (1849) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Japan (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 79 * **1922:** 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pediaecetes phasianellus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pediaecetes phasianellus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Columbian Sharp-tailed Grouse (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175849 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pedicularis canadensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pedicularis canadensis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33362 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pedilorhynchus comitatus aximensis:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa comitata aximensis> (Sclater, 1924) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Gold Coast (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pedilorhynchus epulatus sethsmithi:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa sethsmithi> (Someren, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Budongo Forest (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pediocaetes kennicotti:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus kennicotti> (Suckley, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Suckley (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 138

Pediocaetes lucasi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
* Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 367 * **1893**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 343 * **1910**: 387 * **1931**: 440

Pediocaetes nanus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 367 * **1893**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 343 * **1910**: 387 * **1931**: 440

Pediocaetes phasianellus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 329 * **1893**: 126 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 116

Pe

Pediocaetes phasianellus campestris:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus campestris> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prairie Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 301 * **1892**: 283 * **1893**: 134,281,283 * **1894**: 302 * **1895**: 213 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 117

Pediocaetes phasianellus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Columbian Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ord (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 153 * **1888**: 145 * **1889**: 33 * **1891**: 367 * **1893**: 134,344 * **1894**: 68 * **1895**: 72 * **1897**: 173,352
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 116

Pe

Pedioecetes kennicottii:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus kennicotti> (Suckley, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Suckley (1861) (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 433

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pedioecetes lucasi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 387 * **1931**: 440

Pedioecetes nanus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 387 * **1931**: 440

Pedioecetes phasianellus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175840 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 233

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 391,392 * **1886**: 453 * **1892**: 188 * **1899**: 23 * **1900**: 164 * **1901**: 37 * **1905**: 177 * **1906**: 313 * **1907**: 428 * **1909**: 58,393 * **1919**: 13 * **1926**: 333,334 * **1932**: 378 * **1933**: 432,433 * **1935**: 477 * **1939:** 184

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 144 * **1931**: 440 * **1957**: 137

Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus campestris> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Prairie Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1.3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

locality: Illinois (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175850 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 208 * **1892**: 196 * **1899**: 23 * **1900**:

Pe

164 * **1901**: 232 * **1907**: 256,428 * **1908**: 260,464 * **1909**: 147, 411 * **1910**: 198 * **1911**: 10,35, 468 * **1912**: 238 * **1913**: 567 * **1918**: 75 * **1924**: 297 * **1925:** 60,65 * **1926**: 336 * **1932**: 208 * **1933**: 432 * **1935**: 478 * **1937**: 534 * **1939:** 184
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1895**: 117 * **1910**: 144 * **1931**: 86 * **1957**: 138

Pedioecetes phasianellus campisylvicola:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Type locality: Winnepeg (vicinity), Manitoba (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 478 * **1939:** 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pedioecetes phasianellus caurus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus caurus> (Friedmann, 1943) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1943) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fairbanks, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175846 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 138

Pedioecetes phasianellus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Columbian Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ord (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Columbia River (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175849 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 66,67 * **1879**: 197 * **1880**: 17,29 * **1882**: 227,233
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,285 * **1899**: 23 * **1900**: 164 * **1903**: 204,239 * **1904**: 227 * **1905**: 161 * **1907**: 167 * **1909**: 181,401, 407,411 * **1912**: 238 * **1918**: 44 * **1924:** 555 * **1933**: 432 * **1939:** 184
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1895**: 116 * **1910**: 144 * **1931**: 86 * **1957**: 138

Pedioecetes phasianellus jamesi:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus jamesi> (Lincoln, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lincoln (1917) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Castle Rock, Colorado (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175853 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366 * **1918**: 206 * **1934:** 540 * **1935:** 478 * **1939:** 184,185
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 139

Pedioecetes phasianellus kennicotti:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus kennicotti> (Suckley, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Suckley (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Great Slave Lake, Northwest Territories (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175844 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 138

Pedioecetes phasianellus kennicottii:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus kennicotti> (Suckley, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Suckley (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 432 * **1935:** 478 * **1939:** 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pedioecetes phasianellus phasianellus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus phasianellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Sharp-tailed Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175842 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 85 * **1926**: 336 * **1933**: 250,432 * **1939:** 184
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 144 * **1931**: 86 * **1957**: 138

Pedionomus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Pedionomus torquatus> Gould, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176172 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelagodroma marina:

Current scientific name: <Pelagodroma marina> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-faced Storm-Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: White-faced Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Pe

Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174621 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 386 * **1918**: 202 * **1934**: 121 * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 106 * **1889**: 12 * **1895**: 38 * **1910**: 59 * **1931**: 378 * **1957**: 20 * **1983**: 27,799 * **1998**: xviii,23, 705

Pelagodroma marina dulciae:

Current scientific name: <Pelagodroma marina dulciae> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: W. Australia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723341 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelagodroma marina howei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: E. Australia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pelagodroma marina hypoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Pelagodroma marina hypoleuca> (Moquin-Tandon, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-faced Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Webb, et al. (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Webb, et al. (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Canary Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174622 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 17,378 * **1957**: 20

Pelagodroma marina maoriana:

Current scientific name: <Pelagodroma marina maoriana> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Chatham and Aukland Islands (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723343 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanoides berardi:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides urinatrix berard> (Gaimard, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanoides exsul:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides urinatrix exsul> Salvin, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1896) (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161 * **1922**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanoides georgica:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides georgicus> (Murphy and Harper, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Murphy and Harper (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: South Georgia Island (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanoides magellani:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides magellani> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174668 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanoides urinatrix:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides urinatrix> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174669 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 450,452,456,457 * **1922**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanoides urinatrix chathamensis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides urinatrix chathamensis> Murphy and Harper, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Murphy and Harper (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Chatham Islands (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723353 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pelecanoides urinatrix coppingeri:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides urinatrix coppingeri> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Straits of Magellan (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723354 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus americanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus aquilus:

Current scientific name: <Fregata aquila> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 69 * **1908**: 360 * **1915**: 259 * **1917**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 113 * **1895**: 46 * **1910**: 65,66 * **1931**: 25 * **1957**: 39 * **1983**: 41 * **1998**: 34

Pe

Pelecanus bassanus:

Current scientific name: <Morus bassanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824181 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 194 * **1918**: 203 * **1919**: 417 * **1920**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 108 * **1895**: 41 * **1910**: 61 * **1931**: 21,410 * **1957**: 34 * **1983**: 35 * **1998**: 30

Pelecanus brasilianus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 32

Pelecanus californicus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis californicus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Brown Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1886**: 267,401 * **1887**: 87,329 * **1890**: 281 * **1892**: 353 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 32,36, 37,363 * **1904**: 219 * **1906**: 382,413 * **1908**: 390 * **1913**: 424 * **1916**: 379 * **1917**: 49 * **1918**: 62 * **1919**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 112 * **1889**: 14 * **1895**: 46 * **1910**: 65 * **1931**: 19,379 * **1957**: 30

Pelecanus carbo:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phalacrocorax phalacrocorax (Brisson) = Pelecanus carbo (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 109 * **1895**: 42 * **1910**: 62 * **1931**: 22, 411 * **1957**: 34,35 * **1983**: 37 * **1998**: 32,33

Pelecanus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 30

Pelecanus conspicillatus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus conspicillatus> Temminck, 1824 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Pelican (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174691 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 144 * **1923**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus crispus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus crispus> Bruch, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174692 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus dilophus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swain[son] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#2) * "Sw. and Rich." (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: includes listing for "Pelecanus (Carbo) dilophus" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2); " dilophus" = "auritus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 109 * **1895**: 42

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus erythrorhynchos> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American White Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7); also: White Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174684 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: Pelecanus trachyrhynchus (Latham) = Pelecanus erythrorhynchos (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 148 * **1887**: 184 * **1888**: 25,26,141, 147,346,377 * **1889**: 176,312 * **1892**: 192,292 * **1893**: 242,270, 337,344 * **1895**: 313 * **1897**: 171 * **1900**: 338 * **1901**: 35 * **1903**: 48 * **1904**: 33,277 * **1906**: 14, 140,218, 413,453: * **1907**: 247, 420 * **1908**: 69,213,293,295, 328,430,457,462 * **1909**: 145, 185,204,279 * **1910**: 144,190, 280 * **1911**: 32,113 * **1912**: 38,254 * **1913**: 106,225,430,564 * **1914**: 255 * **1915**: 462 * **1917**: 32,453 * **1919**: 8,264,396,617 * **1920**: 126,238 * **1921:** 515 * **1922**: 105,411,540 * **1925**: 56, 263,521,570 * **1926**: 250,556 * **1927:** 94,374 * **1928**: 108,165, 274,286 * **1929:** 104,113,198 * **1930**: 66,72,242,415,577 * **1931:** 208, 373,437 * **1933**: 205,429,458 * **1934**: 355,508, 538 * **1935:** 101,180,199,442, 462 * **1936**: 289,349 * **1937**: 520 * **1938**: 63 * **1939**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 112 * **1889**: 14 * **1895**: 45 * **1910**: 64, 65 * **1931**: 19,408,409 * **1957**: 28 * **1983**: 36, 799 * **1998**: xviii, 30,31,706

Pelecanus erythrorhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus erythrorhynchos> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White Pelican (Auk:1907)

Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 198 * **1880**: 36 * **1882**: 106,225

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 397 * **1885**: 18,144,288 * **1886**: 89: * **1888**: 99 * **1891**: 366 * **1892**: 211 * **1900**: 177 * **1907**: 317 * **1925**: 539

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus fuscus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Brown Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Linn[aeus] (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pelecanus fuscus (Gmelin) = Pelecanus occidentalis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 31,32 * **1881**: 155 * **1882**: 165,225
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 267 * **1887**: 136 * **1888**: 70,377 * **1889**: 333 * **1890**: 307 * **1891**: 46,79,137,190,231,295,296, 363 * **1892**: 206,211 * **1893**: 289 * **1894**: 85,121 * **1897**: 367 * **1899**: 178,351 * **1900**: 338 * **1901**: 296 * **1902**: 242,260 * **1903**: 285 * **1906**: 310,396 * **1907**: 317,337 * **1910**: 75 * **1911**: 125 * **1931**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 112 * **1889**: 14 * **1895**: 46 * **1910**: 65 * **1931**: 19 * **1957**: 29 * **1983**: 36 * **1998**: 30

Pelecanus fuscus californicus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis californicus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,5)
Type locality: La Paz, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 363 * **1908**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 112 * **1895**: 46 * **1957**: 30

Pelecanus halieus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Pliocene of Idaho (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus leucogaster:

Current scientific name: <Sula leucogaster> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 60 * **1931**: 21 * **1957**: 32 * **1983**: 34 * **1998**: 29

Pelecanus leucogastra:

Current scientific name: <Sula leucogaster> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (1783) (Auk:1888)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus minor:

Current scientific name: <Fregata minor> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 41 * **1998**: 35

Pelecanus molinae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174685 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

General notes: Pelecanus fuscus (Gmelin) = Pelecanus occidentalis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 178 * **1901**: 296 * **1902**: 359 * **1905**: 119 * **1906**: 453 * **1908**: 390 * **1910**: 314 * **1911**: 113,125, 393 * **1912**: 42,389 * **1913**: 22,424 * **1914**: 100 * **1916**: 379, 409 * **1917**: 56,476 * **1918**: 62 * **1919**: 50,396 * **1920**: 567 * **1921:** 515, 597 * **1922:** 411,540 * **1923**: 352,470 * **1925**: 124,521,540 * **1926**: 88,490 * **1927**: 262,374, 555,556 * **1928**: 274,481 * **1938**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 65 * **1931**: 19 * **1957**: 29 * **1983**: 36,799 * **1998**: xviii,30,31,706

Pelecanus occidentalis californicus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis californicus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Bown Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: La Paz, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174688 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 363 * **1918**: 62 * **1919**: 267 * **1935:** 250

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 19,379 * **1957**: 30 * **1983**: 799

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Charleston Harbor, South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174687 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 114

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 30

Pelacanus occidentalis occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Brown Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Jamaica (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174686 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 253 * **1927**: 533,540 * **1929**: 360 * **1930**: 44,485 * **1931**: 413,436 * **1934**: 77,355,508 * **1935:** 199,460 * **1938**: 63,132,271,553

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 19 * **1957**: 29

Pe

Pelecanus olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Humboldt (1805) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "olivaceus" = "brasilianus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 37 * **1983**: 38

Pelecanus onocrotalus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus onocrotalus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174693 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 178 * **1933**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1895**: 45 * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 18,408 * **1957**: 28 * **1983**: 36 * **1998**: 30

Pelecanus onocrotalus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus onocrotalus β. occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Jamaica (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * West Indies (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 65 * **1931**: 19

Pelecanus onocrotalus α. orientalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus palmerstoni:

Current scientific name: <Fregata minor palmerstoni> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk:1918)

Pe

Type locality: Palmerston Island (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 469 * **1918**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus piscator:

Current scientific name: <Sula sula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "piscator" = "sula" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 72 * **1908**: 359 * **1923**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 108 * **1895**: 40 * **1910**: 60,61 * **1931**: 20,21,409 * **1957**: 31

Pelecanus sharpei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pelecanus sula:

Current scientific name: <Sula sula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Sula candida (Stephens) = Pelecanus sula (Linnaeus) (Auk:1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 72 * **1905**: 330 * **1908**: 359 * **1918**: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 107 * **1895**: 39,40 * **1957**: 33 * **1983**: 35 * **1998**: 29

Pelecanus sylvestris:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Wood Pelecan (Auk:1908)

Authority: Catesby (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Tantalus loculator" (Auk:1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelecanus thagus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus thagus> Molina, 1782 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Peruvian Pelican (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Molina (1782) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174690 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 557 * **1920**: 161 * **1923**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 37 * **1998**: 31

Pelecanus trachyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Pelecanus erythrorhynchos> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White Pelican (Auk:1902)

Authority: Latham (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Pelecanus trachyrhynchus (Latham) = Pelecanus erythrorhynchos (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 60 * **1877**: 22 * **1880**: 19,36

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 18,408 * **1957**: 28 * **1983**: 36 * **1998**: 30

Pelecanus urile:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax urile> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1895**: 44,45 * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 38 * **1983**: 39 * **1998**: 33

Pelicanus americanus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1836) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: "probably Kentucky" (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pelicanus" = misspelling of "Pelecanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelicanus fuscus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pelecanus occidentalis> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pelicanus" = misspelling of "Pelecanus"; Pelecanus fuscus (Gmelin) = Pelecanus occidentalis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelicinius zeylonus phanus:
Current scientific name: <Telophorus zeylonus phanus> (Hartert, E, 1920) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Farta Bay, W. Africa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelidna alpina:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dunlin or Red-backed Sandpiper (Auk:1937)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 162
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 140: * **1903**: 337 * **1904**: 51,290 * **1918**: 168 * **1919**: 265 * **1937**: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 115 * **1931**: 122,453

Pelidna alpina alpina:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina alpina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): European Dunlin (Auk:1937)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Lapland (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181 * **1915**: 281 * **1919**: 512 * **1933**: 203 * **1937**: 70-72
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 116 * **1931**: 121

Pelidna alpina americana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Red-backed Sandpiper; also: American Dunlin (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 256
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18,63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelidna alpina arctica:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina arctica> (Schiøler, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Schioler (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: “Gronlands Oskyst” (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 678 * **1937**: 70-72
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 121

Pelidna alpina centralis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina centralis> (Buturlin, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70-72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelidna alpina pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina pacifica> (Coues, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-backed Sandpiper (Auk:1939)
Authority: Coues (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 337 * **1904**: 277,290,412 * **1906**: 273 * **1914**: 105 * **1917**: 200 * **1920**: 278 * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 122

Pelidna alpina sakhalina:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina sakhalina> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-backed Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Pe

Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Sakhalin Island, Russia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 412 * **1905**: 239 * **1906**: 59,141, 449 * **1908**: 178,431 * **1909**: 289 * **1910**: 345 * **1911**: 205 * **1912**: 391 * **1913**: 17,566 * **1915**: 464 * **1916**: 45 * **1917**: 36,200, 441 * **1918**: 329 * **1919**: 52,103,399, 586 * **1920**: 143,278, 527,568 * **1921:** 111,124,273 * **1922**: 275, 278 * **1923**: 496 * **1924**: 600 * **1925**: 529 * **1926**: 308 * **1927**: 45,194,258,378 * **1928**: 278 * **1929:** 122,217,250,320,508 * **1930**: 365,425 * **1931**: 417, 421,593 * **1932**: 472 * **1933**: 231,444 * **1934:** 246,390,533 * **1935:** 84,196,203,318 * **1937**: 70,71,287, 389,454,549 * **1938**: 67,92,127,133,276,285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 116 * **1931**: 121

Pelidna alpina schinzi:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina schinzii> (Brehm, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 121

Pe

Pelidna alpina schinzii:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina schinzii> (Brehm, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70-72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelidna pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina pacifica> (Coues, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 337 * **1904**: 53 * **1917**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 152 * **1895**: 89 * **1957**: 199

Pelidna pectoralis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Lemb.” (1850) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tringa maculata (Vieill)." (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pelidna pusilla (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Calidris pusilla> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelidna pusilla (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tringa minutilla" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelidna schinzii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Lemb.” (not Brehm) (1850) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tringa fuscicollis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pelidna subarquata:
Current scientific name: <Calidris ferruginea> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "subarquata" = "ferruginea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 124
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 32 * **1885**: 63 * **1912**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelionetta perspicillata:
Current scientific name: <Melanitta perspicillata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 235
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pellicanus onocrotalus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pelecanus onocrotalus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pellicanus" = misspelling of "Pelecanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pellorneum ruficeps granti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Harington (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Travancore (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pellorneum smithi:
Current scientific name: <Pellorneum ruficeps smithi> Riley, 1924 (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Riley (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Koh Chang Island, Siam (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelocoris femoratus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pelocoris femoratus> (Palisot, 1820) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Naucorid bug (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 103667 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 354,355 * **1939:** 139 * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pelodes surinamensis:
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peltandra virginica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Peltandra virginica (L.) Schott (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): water arum (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 42534 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peltops montanus:
Current scientific name: <Peltops montanus> Stresemann, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561903 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 149

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pendulinus bonana:

Current scientific name: <Icterus bonana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pendulinus californicus:

Current scientific name: <Icterus cucullatus californicus> Lesson, 1844 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 532

Pendulinus flavigaster:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Icterus dominicensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pendulinus hypomelas:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Icterus hypomelas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pendulinus leucopteryx:

Current scientific name: <Icterus leucopteryx> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pendulinus portoricensis:

Current scientific name: <Icterus portoricensis> Bryant, 1866 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope aequatorialis:

Current scientific name: <Penelope purpurascens aequatorialis> Salvadori and Festa, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvadori and Festa (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Rio Peripa, western Ecuador (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 331,332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope argyrotis:

Current scientific name: <Penelope argyrotis> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Caracas (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175730 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 324-326

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope argyrotis argyrotis:

Current scientific name: <Penelope argyrotis argyrotis> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Caracas (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715255 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 324,325

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope argyrotis barbata:

Current scientific name: <Penelope barbata> Chapman, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Tarajuacocha, Zaruma-Zuraguro Trail, Cordillera de Chilla, Prov, del Oro, Ecuador (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 326,330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope argyrotis colombiana:

Current scientific name: <Penelope argyrotis colombiana> Todd, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Las Taguas, Santa Marta region, Colombia (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715256 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 325

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope argyrotis olivaceiceps:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (not Phelps and Guillard?, 1940) (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Sucre, Venezuela (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope barbata:

Current scientific name: <Penelope barbata> Chapman, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Tarajuacocha, Zaruma-Zuraguro Trail, Cordillera de Chilla, Prov, del Oro, Ecuador (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175729 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 123 * **1932**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope boliviana (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Reichenbach (1862) (Auk:1932)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Penelope jacquacu" (Auk:1932)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 335,336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope boliviana (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Burmeister (1871) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Penelope jacquacu speciosa" (Auk:1932)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope boliviana (3 of 3):

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope brooki:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii brooki> Chubb, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1917) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Baeza, eastern Ecuador (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100 * **1932**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope colombiana:

Current scientific name: <Penelope argyrotis colombiana> Todd, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Las Taguas, Santa Marta region, Colombia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419 * **1932**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope cristata (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope cristata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Penelope purpurascens> Wagler, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: “Linnaeus” = authors (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cristata" = "purpurascens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 356 * **1907**: 291 * **1932**: 331,332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope iacupema:

Current scientific name: <Penelope marail> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "iacupema" = emendation of "jacupema"; Penelope marail (Gmelin) = Penelope jacupema (Merrem) = Phasianus marail (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope jacquacu:

Current scientific name: <Penelope jacquacu> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Type locality: Brazil (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175732 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 334-336
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131

Penelope jacquacu jacquacu:

Current scientific name: <Penelope jacquacu jacquacu> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Brazil (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 715271 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 335,336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope jacquacu orienticola:

Current scientific name: <Penelope jacquacu orienticola> Todd, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Rio Solimoes, Brazil (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 715272 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 142

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope jacquacu speciosa:

Current scientific name: <Penelope jacquacu speciosa> Todd, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1915) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Rio Surutu, Prov. del Sara, De[t. Santa Cruz, Bolivia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 715273 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 335,336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope jacucaca:

Current scientific name: <Penelope jacucaca> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175733 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope jacupema:

Current scientific name: <Penelope marail> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Merrem (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: Penelope marail (Gmelin) = Penelope jacupema (Merrem) = Phasianus marail (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: 113

Penelope leucogastra:

Current scientific name: <Ortalis leucogastra> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould, 1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 113

Penelope leucolophos:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope lichtensteinii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (1860) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: synonym of "Penelope argyrotis argyrotis" (Auk:1932)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope marail:

Current scientific name: <Penelope marail> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Statius Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175734 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Penelope marail (Gmelin) = Penelope jacupema (Merrem) = Phasianus marial (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: 113

Penelope montagnii:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: "'Nouvelle Grenade' = Colombia" (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175735 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 326,331

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope montagnii atrogularis:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii atrogularis> Hellmayr and Conover, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Conover (1932) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Alaspungo, Western Ecuador (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715257 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 328,329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope montagnii brooki:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii brooki> Chubb, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (1917) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Baeza, eastern Ecuador (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715258 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope montagnii montagnii:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii montagnii> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: "'Nouvelle Grenade' = Colombia" (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715259 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 326-330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope montagnii plumosa:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii plumosa> Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1902) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Maraynioc, Pariayacu, Dept. Junin, Peru (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715260 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 326,329,330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope montagnii sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii sclateri> Gray, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Authority: Gray (1860) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Bolivia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 715261 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 329-331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope montana (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope montana (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Reichenbach (1962) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: manuscript name; synonym of "Penelope argyrotis argyrotis" (Auk:1932)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 324

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope niger:

Current scientific name: <Penelopina nigra> (Fraser, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Fraser, 1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: 114

Penelope nigrifrons:

Current scientific name: <Penelope dabbenei> Hellmayr and Conover, 1942 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dabbene (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Cerro de Calilegua, Jujuy (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nigrifrons" = "dabbenei" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 616 * **1926**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope obscura:

Current scientific name: <Penelope obscura> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175736 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131

Penelope olivacea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope ortoni:
Current scientific name: <Penelope ortoni> Salvin, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1874) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Mindo, western Ecuador (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175738 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope perspicax:
Current scientific name: <Penelope perspicax> Bangs, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1911) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: San Luis, Bitaco Valley, Western Andes, Colombia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175739 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 452 * **1932**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope poliocephala:
Current scientific name: <Ortalis poliocephala> (Wagler, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 130 * **1998**: 113

Penelope purpurascens:
Current scientific name: <Penelope purpurascens> Wagler, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Guan (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wagler (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: “Mexico, probably state of Vera Cruz” (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175741 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 74 * **1932**: 331,334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: xxii,113,708

Pe

Penelope purpurascens aequatorialis:

Current scientific name: <Penelope purpurascens aequatorialis> Salvadori and Festa, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvadori and Festa (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Rio Peripa, western Ecuador (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715267 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 331-335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope purpurascens brunnescens:

Current scientific name: <Penelope purpurascens brunnescens> Hellmayr and Conover, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Conover (1932) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Rio Cogollo, Perija, Zulia, Venezuela (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715268 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 333,334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope purpurascens perspicax:

Current scientific name: <Penelope perspicax> Bangs, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1911) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: San Luis, Bitaco Valley, Western Andes, Colombia (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 332-335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope purpurascens purpurascens:

Current scientific name: <Penelope purpurascens purpurascens> Wagler, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wagler (1830) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: “Mexico, probably State of Vera Cruz” (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715269 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 331 * **1937**: 192

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope purpurescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Pe

Authority: Bertoni [not Wagler?] (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Penelope purpurescens major:
Current scientific name: <Penelope superciliaris major> (Bertoni, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope sclateri:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Gray (1860) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Bolivia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 326,330,331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope sclateri plumosa:
Current scientific name: <Penelope montagnii plumosa> Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1902) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Maraynioc, Pariayacu, Dept. Junin, Peru (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope sclateri sclateri: [= Penelope montagnii sclateri]

Penelope speciosa:
Current scientific name: <Penelope jacquacu speciosa> Todd, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1915) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Rio Surutu, Prov. del Sara, De[t. Santa Cruz, Bolivia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 715273 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelope superciliaris:
Current scientific name: <Penelope superciliaris> Temminck, 1815 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175742 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelope vetula:
Current scientific name: <Ortalis vetula> (Wagler, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler, 1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Type locality: "Mexico" (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 44,46 * **1922:** 247 * **1934:** 548
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 78 * **1957**: 124 * **1983**: 130 * **1998**: 112

Penelopides affinis:
Current scientific name: <Penelopides affinis> Tweeddale, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554435 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Penelopides basilanica:
Current scientific name: <Penelopides affinis basilanicus> Steere, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelopides manillae:
Current scientific name: <Penelopides manillae> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554431 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelopides mindorensis:
Current scientific name: <Penelopides mindorensis> Steere, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554432 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelopides panini:
Current scientific name: <Penelopides panini> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Panay Hornbill (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554433 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 235 * **1905**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelopides samarensis:

Current scientific name: <Penelopides samarensis> (Steere, 1890) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554434 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penelopina nigra:

Current scientific name: <Penelopina nigra> (Fraser, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Highland Guan (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black Chachalaca (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Fraser (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175751 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: xxii,114,708

Pennula millei:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Dole (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: Pennula millei (Dole) = Rallus sandwichensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 154 * **1998**: 133

Pennula millsi:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Dole (1878) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "millsi" = emendation of "millei"; Pennula millei (Dole) = Rallus sandwichensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pennula sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Rail (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pentacta frondosa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Echinodermata)
Current scientific name: <Cucumaria frondosa> (Gunnerus, 1767) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sea cucumber (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 18 * **1909**: 438 * **1913**: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pentalagus furnessi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Pentalagus furnessi> (Stone, 1900) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amami Hare (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pentatoma ligata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chlorochroa ligata> (Say, 1832) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): conchuela (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 108780 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes atricapillus:
Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Chickadee (Auk:1938)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386 * **1909**: 370,399 * **1910**: 31, 86,278 * **1911**: 48,282,284 * **1912**: 23,30,230 * **1914**: 239, 240,254 * **1917**: 215 * **1918**: 83,465 * **1919**: 263 * **1920**: 463 * **1923**: 376 * **1928**: 302 * **1931**: 375 * **1938**: 438,439
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 230

Penthestes atricapillus aldrichi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Braund and McCullagh (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Anticosti Island, Quebec (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes atricapillus anamesus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1938) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mattice, northern Ontario (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 116 * **1940**: 541
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes atricapillus atricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Canada (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 218 * **1911**: 48,178,237 * **1912**: 23, 78,319, 374,375,477 * **1913**: 9,353,

Pe

532a,536a * **1915**: 498,499 * **1916**: 37, 183 * **1917**: 215,274, 486 * **1918**: 146 * **1919**: 524 * **1920**: 503,550 * **1921**: 325,564 * **1922**: 179,186,232,423, 572 * **1923:** 489, 512 * **1924**: 58,332, 616 * **1925:** 69 * **1926**: 525 * **1927:** 66,341, 548 * **1928**: 104 * **1930**: 326,572 * **1931:** 622 * **1934:** 240, 395 * **1936**: 22,24-26,344 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 47, 116,514,673 * **1940**: 176,178, 422,537-541
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229

Penthestes atricapillus bartletti:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus bartletti> (Aldrich and Nutt, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aldrich and Nutt (1939) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 383

Penthestes atricapillus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis> Audubon, 1834 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1919)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 398 * **1919**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes atricapillus fortuitus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus fortuitus> (Dawson and Bowles, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dawson and Bowles (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Walla Walla, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 384

Penthestes atricapillus nevadensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus nevadensis> (Linsdale, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linsdale (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Elko County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 575
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 384

Pe

Penthestes atricapillus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus occidentalis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Shoalwater Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386 * **1916**: 369 * **1917**: 48 * **1930**: 60 * **1936**: 22,24-26 * **1940**: 536
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229

Penthestes atricapillus practicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus practicus> (Oberholser, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mount Guyot, Great Smoky Mountains (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 383

Pe

Penthestes atricapillus septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus septentrionalis> (Harris, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Harris (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Harris (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Type locality: Yellow Stone River, Montana (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386 * **1909**: 9,153 * **1910**: 218 * **1911**: 16,48,178,318,469 * **1912**: 399 * **1913**: 573 * **1914**: 81,331,332, 547 * **1916**: 316 * **1918**: 157 * **1919**: 263 * **1920**: 76 * **1923:** 664 * **1924**: 303,564 * **1926**: 254 * **1927:** 58 * **1929**: 396 * **1930:** 541 * **1933**: 111 * **1934:** 239 * **1938**: 116 * **1940**: 536,538-541

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 229

Penthestes atricapillus turneri:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus turneri> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yukon Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: St. Michael's, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 349 * **1931**: 230

Penthestes carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (Auk:1931)

Authority: Audubon (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 435 * **1908**: 212,386,398 * **1909**: 136 * **1910**: 176,300,304,322 * **1912**: 230 * **1913**: 247 * **1918**: 465 * **1919**: 273 * **1920**: 488 * **1928**: 302 * **1931**: 375,622

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350

Penthestes carolinensis agilis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis agilis> (Sennett, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plumbeous Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Sennett (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Bee County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386 * **1911**: 218 * **1914**: 492 * **1916**: 191 * **1920**: 54 * **1936**: 433
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 230

Penthestes carolinensis carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis> Audubon, 1834 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Audubon (1833) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Charleston, South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 342 * **1912**: 84,377,526: * **1913**: 502 * **1914**: 234 * **1915**: 193,499 * **1918**: 146,281 * **1919**: 56,590 * **1920**: 503,572 * **1922**: 83,553, 572 * **1923**: 144 * **1927**: 260,265 * **1930**: 269 * **1931:** 239,254,574 * **1937**: 517 * **1938**: 45-47
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 230

Penthestes carolinensis extimus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis extimus> (Todd and Sutton, 1936) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Authority: Todd and Sutton (1936) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Bethany, West Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 385

Penthestes carolinensis guilloti:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Belair, Louisiana (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes carolinensis impiger:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis carolinensis (impiger)> Bangs, 1903 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bangs (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Lake Ashby, Florida (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 351,386 * **1927:** 386 * **1931:** 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 230

Penthestes cinctus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351

Penthestes cinctus alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus (alascensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Prazak (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387,398 * **1917**: 402 * **1928**: 441,442, 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 232

Pe

Penthestes cinctus cinctus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus cinctus> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351

Penthestes cinctus obtectus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus (obtectus)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 398 * **1913**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes gambeli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Chickadee (Auk:1910)
Authority: Ridgway (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386 * **1909**: 9 * **1910**: 151 * **1911**: 48 * **1919**: 424 * **1928**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350

Pe

Penthestes gambeli abbreviatus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae (abbreviatus)> Grinnell, 1918 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Siskiyou County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 379 * **1919**: 271,424 * **1922**: 584 * **1928**: 104,105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 231,399 * **1957**: 386

Penthestes gambeli atratus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli atratus> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Pedro Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 231,398 * **1957**: 387

Pe

Penthestes gambeli baileyae:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae> Grinnell, 1908 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bailey's Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Bailey's Mountain Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Grinnell (1908) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Los Angeles County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 351,387 * **1928**: 104,105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 231

Penthestes gambeli baileyi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae> Grinnell, 1908 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "baileyi" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes gambeli gambeli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli gambeli> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Pe

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Santa Fe, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 318 * **1912**: 335 * **1914**: 312,331 * **1916**: 316 * **1918**: 157 * **1920**: 76,411 * **1921**: 564 * **1923**: 467,664 * **1924:** 564 * **1925**: 593 * **1928**: 104,105 * **1934:** 240
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 231

Penthestes gambeli grinnelli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli baileyae (grinnelli)> (van Rossem, 1928) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grinnell's Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: van Rossem (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Bonner County, Idaho (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 104,105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 230,397 * **1957**: 386

Penthestes gambeli inyoensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli inyoensis> (Grinnell, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Inyo Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Inyo County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 379 * **1919**: 271 * **1928**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 231,399 * **1957**: 387

Penthestes hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hudsonian Chickadee (Auk:1925)
Authority: Forster (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 128 * **1908**: 387 * **1909**: 70,399 * **1910**: 18,86 * **1914**: 236,237, 239 * **1917**: 164,215,217,219, 344,345,371,374 * **1918**: 37-39,230,231,306,343 * **1919**: 263 * **1921**: 119 * **1925**: 14 * **1928**: 442-444 * **1930:** 527 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351

Penthestes hudsonicus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus columbianus> (Rhoads, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Columian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Rhoads (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Fields, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 447 * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 232,397

Penthestes hudsonicus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus hudsonicus> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hudsonian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Severn River, Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 107 * **1912**: 23 * **1913**: 9,437 * **1914**: 239 * **1915**: 501 * **1916**: 74 * **1917**: 50,160,161,162,163,342, 374 * **1919**: 63 * **1920**: 463,550, 593 * **1921**: 120 * **1923**: 512 * **1930**: 71 * **1935:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 232

Pe

Penthestes hudsonicus littoralis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus littoralis> (Bryant, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Acadian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bryant (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 351,387 * **1914**: 236,238,239,254 * **1916**: 74,184 * **1917**: 91,93,160-164, 168,274,342 * **1918**: 38-40,83, 306 * **1919**: 43 * **1920**: 142, 463,594 * **1921**: 55,467,468, 589 * **1922**: 66,67 * **1924**: 163 * **1926**: 526 * **1930:** 526,527 * **1936**: 344 * **1937**: 37 * **1939:** 190
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 232

Penthestes hudsonicus nigricans:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Townsend (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Chickadee (Auk:1930)
Authority: Townsend (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: putative synonym of "Penthestes hudsonicus littoralis" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 74 * **1917**: 160-164,167,168,204, 218,219,486 * **1918**: 37-40, 83,230,293,305,306 * **1920**: 463,594 * **1921**: 55 * **1922**: 66,67 * **1924**: 163,587 * **1930**: 71,527
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 232

Penthestes hudsonicus nigrescens:

Current scientific name: see note under “Penthestes hudsonicus nigricans”
Authority: Townsend (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nigrescens" probable lapsus calami or typographical error intended for "nigricans"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 232

Penthestes palustris:

Current scientific name: <Poecile palustris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes palustris sclateri:

Pe

Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri sclateri> Kleinschmidt, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-backed Chickadee (Auk:1909)
Authority: Townsend (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387 * **1909**: 9 * **1913**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 352 * **1917**: 50

Penthestes rufescens barlowi:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens barlowi> (Grinnell, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Barlow's Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Grinnell (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Santa Clara County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387 * **1923**: 235,236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 233

Penthestes rufescens neglectus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens neglectus> (Ridgway, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nicasio Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: California Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1879) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Marin County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 233

Penthestes rufescens rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens rufescens> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-backed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
General notes: taxon split is noted (Auk:1912)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 384 * **1915**: 305 * **1916**: 369 * **1917**: 48 * **1918**: 158 * **1923**: 223,664 * **1927:** 364 * **1930**: 61 * **1934:** 239
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 232

Penthestes rufescens vivax:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens rufescens (vivax)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Valdez Chestnut-sided Chickadee (Auk:1912)
Authority: Grinnell (1910) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Latouche Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 237 * **1912**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthestes sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri> (Kleinschmidt, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Kleinschmidt (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 386,398 * **1910**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 350 * **1931**: 379

Penthestes sclateri eidos:

Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri eidos> (Peters, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Peters (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 230,379 * **1957**: 386

Penthestes wollweberi annexus:

Current scientific name: <Baeolophus wollweberi (annexus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Penthoceryx sonnerati waiti:

Current scientific name: <Cacomantis sonneratii waiti> (Baker, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1919) (Auk:1919)

Pe

Type locality: Ceylon (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pentholaea albifrons reichenowi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grote (1921) (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peocilonetta bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Anas bahamensis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Peocilonetta" = misspelling of "Poecilonetta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perca flavescens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Perca flavescens> (Mitchill, 1814) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): yellow perch (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 168469 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 481 * **1933**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Percopsis guttatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Percopsis omiscomaycus> (Walbaum, 1792) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "guttatus" = "omiscomaycus" (fishbase.org:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 528 * **1933**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Percosia obesa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Amara obesa> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdicula argoondah meinertzhageni:

Current scientific name: <Perdicula argoondah meinertzhageni> Whistler, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Whistler (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Nasirabad, Rajputana (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677926 (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdicula asiatica:

Current scientific name: <Perdicula asiatica> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176019 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 506
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perdix barbara:

Current scientific name: <Alectoris barbara> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonnaterre (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Perdix petrosa (Auct., not Gmelin) = Perdix barbara (Bonnaterre) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 146 * **1983**: 134 * **1998**: 114

Perdix barbata barbata:

Current scientific name: <Alectoris barbara barbara> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Daurian or Bearded Partridge" (Auk:1930)
Authority: Verreaux and Des Murs (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix barbata castaneothorax:

Current scientific name: <Perdix dauurica suschkini (castaneothorax)> Hachisuka and Taka-Tsukasa, 1939 (Avibase:2014)

Pe

Authority: Hachisuka and Taka-Tsukasa (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Manchuria (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix barbata kukunoorensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: northern Kansu (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix charltoni:

Current scientific name: <Arborophila charltonii> (Eyton, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (1845) [*sic*] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perdix chukar:
Current scientific name: <Alectoris chukar> (Gray, 1830) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gray (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 134 * **1998**: 114

Perdix cinerea:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Perdix perdix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Perdix cinerea = Tetrao perdix (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4); Perdix cinerea (Brisson) = Tetrao perdix (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 87 * **1957**: 147 * **1983**: 132 * **1998**: 116

Perdix cristata:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix daurica suschkini:
Current scientific name: <Perdix dauurica suschkini> Poliakov, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Poljakow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Ussuri country (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix erckelii:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis erckelii> (Rüppell, 1835) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ruppell (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 133 * **1998**: 115

Perdix graeca:
Current scientific name: <Alectoris graeca> (Meisner, 1804) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meisner (1804) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 147

Perdix mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tetrao virginianus" (Auk:1902); Perdix mexicanus = Tetrao virginianus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Perdix mexicanus = Tetrao virginianus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 134 * **1931**: 87,441 * **1957**: 139 * **1983**: 145 * **1998**: 125

Perdix montana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 166 * **1939:** 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix neoxenus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "neoxenus" = "cristatus" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 311 * **1920**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix perdix:

Current scientific name: <Perdix perdix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175915 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337 * **1913**: 465 * **1914**: 555 * **1917**: 172 * **1918**: 43 * **1919**: 13 * **1921:** 466 * **1927**: 590 * **1928**: 128 * **1929:** 422 * **1930**: 128,438 * **1935:** 223,349

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 147 * **1983**: 132,802 * **1998**: xxii,116,708

Perdix perdix armoricana:

Current scientific name: <Perdix perdix armoricana> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Rialle, France (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677880 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix perdix charrela:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix perdix italica:

Current scientific name: <Perdix perdix italica> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Chianti, Italy (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677883 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perdix perdix perdix:

Current scientific name: <Perdix perdix perdix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: southern Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175916 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181,183 * **1921**: 332 * **1924:** 592 * **1932**: 204 * **1938**: 583 * **1939:** 36,495
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 87,396 * **1957**: 147

Perdix petrosa (1 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 146 * **1983**: 134 * **1998**: 114

Perdix petrosa (2 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Alectoris barbara> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: “Auct. (not Gmelin)” (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: Perdix petrosa (Auct., not Gmelin) = Perdix barbara (Bonnaterre) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 146 * **1983**: 134 * **1998**: 114

Perdix plumifera:

Current scientific name: <Oreortyx pictus plumifer> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix sonnini:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Eupsychortyx sonnini")
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1920)
Type locality: French Guiana (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 191,195,201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix sonninii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Pe

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Eupsychortyx sonnini")
Authority: Temm[inck] (1815) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perdix sylvestris americana:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): "American Partridge" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tetrao virginianus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 88

Perdix sylvestris virginiana:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tetrao virginianus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 140

Perdix virginiana:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Percnostola leucostigma:

Current scientific name: <Schistocichla leucostigma> (Pelzeln, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "von Pelz." (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561909 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Percnostola lophotes:

Current scientific name: <Percnostola lophotes> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: San Gaban, Peru (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561910 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peribalus limbolarius:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Holcostethus limbolarius> (Stål, 1872) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): stink-bug (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 172 * **1940**: 336,337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus brevirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus brevirostris> (Vigors, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561913 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus brevirostris annamensis:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus ethologus annamensis> Robinson and Kloss, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1923)

Pe

Type locality: Dalat, Annam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus brevirostris ethologus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus ethologus ethologus> Bangs and Phillips, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Phillips (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Hsienchan, Hupeh, China (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus brevirostris flavillaceus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus ethologus favillaceus> Bangs and Phillips, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Phillips (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Koolloo Valley, northern India (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus cantonensis:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus cantonensis> Swinhoe, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: disagreement among authors
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561914 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus cinnamomeus iredalei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Ambala (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus igneus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus igneus> Blyth, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (1846) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561920 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus montanus:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris montanus> Salvadori, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus montpellieri:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris montpellieri> La Touche, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: LaTouche (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Yunnan (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus novus:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus speciosus novus> (McGregor, 1904) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Wardlaw Ramsey" (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 404
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus peregrinus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489 * **1929:** 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus peregrinus pallidus:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus cinnamomeus pallidus> Baker, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Larkhana, Sind (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus peregrinus peregrinus:
[= Pericrocotus cinnamomeus peregrinus]

Pe

Pericrocotus peregrinus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus cinnamomeus saturatus> Baker, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: W. Java (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus peregrinus styani:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Sechuen (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus peregrinus vividus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus cinnamomeus vividus> Baker, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Attaran River, Burma (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus roseus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus roseus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561923 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus roseus divaricatus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus divaricatus> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus solaris:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris> Blyth, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561924 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pericrocotus solaris cinereigula:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris cinereigula> Sharpe, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923367 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509,510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus solaris griseigularis:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris griseogularis> Gould, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923369 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509,510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus solaris mandarinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pericrocotus solaris montanus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris montanus> Salvadori, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923370 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509,510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus solaris nassovicus:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris nassovicus> Deignan, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Deignan (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Khao Khuap, Krat (Trat) Province, southeastern Siam (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923372 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509,510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus solaris solaris:

Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus solaris solaris> Blyth, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923374 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus solaris ?ripponi [sic]:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus speciosus fohkiensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (not Buturlin?, 1910) (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Yamahan, Fohkien (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus speciosus siebersi:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus speciosus siebersi> Rensch, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rensch (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Tali (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923401 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus stanfordi:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus roseus stanfordi> (Vaughan and Jones, 1913) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vaughan and Jones (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: southeastern China (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 606
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pericrocotus tegimae:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus tegimae> Stejneger, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1887) (Auk:1887)
Type locality: Liu Kiu Islands (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 561925 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pericrocotus yvettae:
Current scientific name: <Pericrocotus ethologus yvettae> Bangs, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Malipa, Burma (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peridermium cerebrum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (fungus)
Current scientific name: Peridermium cerebrum Peck 1873 (fungaldatabases:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 499
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Periparus ater pekinensis:
Current scientific name: <Periparus ater pekinensis> David, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: David (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Periparus ater teraokae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Tsushima (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoglossa tigrina:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga tigrina> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 225
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisorens canadensis bicolor:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis bicolor> (Miller, 1933) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Boundary County, Idaho (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Perisorens" = misspelling of "Perisoreus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus barbouri:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis nigricapillus (barbouri)> Brooks, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brooks (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Ellis Bay, Anticosti Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Quebec, Canada (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 367

Perisoreus canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Canada Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179667 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 53 * **1879**: 94,115,239,240 * **1880**: 107 * **1881**: 120,231 * **1882**: 64,114,122,149,181,236
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15,160, 245 * **1885**: 335 * **1886**: 101, 321 * **1887**: 104,256 * **1889**: 117 * **1890**: 70,91,322,389 * **1891**: 165,391 * **1892**: 395 * **1893**: 10,126,225 * **1898**: 213 * **1899**: 12,19,251 * **1900**: 72 * **1901**: 40,342 * **1902**: 94 * **1903**: 361 * **1904**: 37 * **1905**: 177,313 * **1906**: 316 * **1907**: 50,77 * **1908**: 71 * **1909**: 56,149,368,395 * **1919**: 252 * **1924**: 24 * **1927:** 65 * **1930:** 87,228,538 * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 243 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 198 * **1910**: 226 * **1957**: 366 * **1983**: 500,804 * **1998**: xli,441,442,720

Perisoreus canadensis albescens:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis albescens> Peters, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peters (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Red Deer, Alberta (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179673 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 615 * **1921:** 267 * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 220 * **1957**: 368

Perisoreus canadensis arcus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis arcus> Miller, 1950 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miller (1950) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Rainbow Mountains, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179676 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 368

Perisoreus canadensis barbouri:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis nigricapillus (barbouri)> Brooks, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brooks (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Anticosti Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179671 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 220 * **1957**: 367

Perisoreus canadensis bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis bicolor> Miller, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller (1933) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Boundary County, Idaho (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179674 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 368

Perisoreus canadensis canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Canada Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Quebec (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Canada (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179668 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 27 * **1915**: 500 * **1916**: 73 * **1917**: 267 * **1919**: 132,252 * **1920**: 134,547 * **1922:** 229,419 * **1923**: 339,484,501 * **1926:** 520 * **1930**: 69 * **1931**:131 * **1933**: 111 * **1935**: 197 * **1937**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 226 * **1931**: 220,400 * **1957**: 366

Perisoreus canadensis capitalis:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis capitalis> Baird, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Type locality: Utah (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Sweetwater County, Wyoming (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179672 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 239, 240 * **1880**: 107 * **1881**: 140 * **1882**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16 * **1886**: 75 * **1889**: 230 * **1890**: 49,256 * **1893**: 16,126 * **1894**: 304 * **1897**: 356 * **1898**: 309 * **1901**: 235 * **1904**: 356 * **1909**: 7

Pe

* **1911**: 314 * **1914**: 547 * **1916**: 306 * **1918**: 149 * **1919**: 132 * **1920**: 401 * **1921**: 558 * **1923**: 460,659 * **1924:** 559 * **1930**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 244 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 199 * **1910**: 226 * **1931**: 220 * **1957**: 367

Perisoreus canadensis fumifrons:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis canadensis (fumifrons)> Ridgway, 1880 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Alaskan Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1880) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Nulato, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 178 * **1883**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 12: * **1893**: 126 * **1903**: 361 * **1909**: 69 * **1917**: 400 * **1919**: 62,132
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 244 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 199 * **1910**: 227 * **1931**: 220

Perisoreus canadensis griseus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis griseus> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Kittitas County, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179678 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 369

Perisoreus canadensis nigricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis nigricapillus> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Labrador (coast of) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179669 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 258 * **1883**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 126 * **1902**: 29 * **1903**: 361 * **1906**: 313 * **1910**: 15 * **1912**: 77 * **1913**: 7 * **1935:** 106 * **1937**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 244 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 199 * **1910**: 227 * **1931**: 220,400 * **1957**: 367

Perisoreus canadensis obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis obscurus> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Gray Jay (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)

Pe

Type locality: Shoalwater Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179677 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 195,239 * **1880**: 107
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 235 * **1903**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 244 * **1895**: 199 * **1910**: 227 * **1931**: 221 * **1957**: 368 * **1983**: 804

Perisoreus canadensis pacificus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis pacificus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Norton Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179675 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 368

Perisoreus canadensis rathbuni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perisoreus canadensis sanfordi:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis nigricapillus (sanfordi)> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Newfoundland Jay (Auk:1936)
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Fox Island River, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179670 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 128 * **1916**: 428 * **1923**: 522 * **1936**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 220 * **1957**: 367

Perisoreus capitalis:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis capitalis> Baird, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis griseus> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus infaustus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561934 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1896**: 158 * **1916**: 346 * **1929:** 575
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 500 * **1998**: 442

Perisoreus infaustus maritimus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus maritimus> Buturlin, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Samargi River (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923997 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus infaustus opicus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus opicus> Bangs, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Altai Mountains (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923998 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 452 * **1916**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus infaustus ruthenus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus ruthenus> Buturlin, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Sofrino, Moscow Govt. (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924000 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus infaustus sakhalinensis:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus maritimus (sakhalinensis)> Buturlin, 1916 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Saghalien (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perisoreus infaustus sibericus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus sibericus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924001 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346 * **1933**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus infaustus yakutensis:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus yakutensis> Buturlin, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Buturlin (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Achichey, Kolyma Dist. (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924003 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perisoreus internigrans:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus internigrans> (Thayer and Bangs, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sichuan Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561935 (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 442

Perisoreus obscurus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Oregon Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,7)

Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79 * **1880**: 178

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 167 * **1888**: 226,261 * **1891**: 397: * **1892**: 45,309 * **1893**: 126 * **1899**: 255 * **1902**: 136 * **1903**: 361 * **1906**: 145 * **1908**: 434 * **1918**: 258 * **1924**: 24 * **1935:** 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 244 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 199 * **1910**: 227 * **1998**: 442

Perisoreus obscurus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis griseus> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Kittitas County, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255 * **1901**: 302 * **1903**: 361 * **1917**: 42 * **1926**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 227 * **1931**: 221 * **1957**: 369

Perisoreus obscurus obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis obscurus> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Shoalwater Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 492 * **1916**: 366 * **1929**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 227 * **1931**: 221

Perisoreus obscurus rathbuni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Clallam County, Washington (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 209,258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Perisorius infaustus:

General notes: " Perisorius" = misspelling of " Perisoreus"
Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perissoglossa carbonata:

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Audubon (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sylvia carbonata"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 167
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 356 * **1895**: 332 *

Perissoglossa tigrina:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga tigrina> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cape May Warbler (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73,83,92 * **1877**: 16,30 * **1878**: 60 * **1882**: 17,19
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 32 * **1886**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perissolalage chalepa:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Solombo Besar (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perissonetta collaris:
Current scientific name: <Aythya collaris> (Donovan, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Donovan (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perissotriccus atricapillus:
Current scientific name: <Myiornis atricapillus> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perissotriccus ecaudatus miserabilis:
Current scientific name: <Myiornis ecaudatus miserabilis> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Bonasika River, British Guiana (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perissura carolinensis:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida macroura carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peristera auriculata:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida auriculata> (Des Murs, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Des Murs (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 256 * **1998**: 224

Peristera brachyptera:
Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gray (1856) (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peristera cinerea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peristera geoffroyi:
Current scientific name: <Claravis geoffroyi> (Temminck, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peristera jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: <Leptotila jamaicensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 111: * **1895**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peristera mondetoura:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 261 * **1998**: 227

Peristera montana:
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon montana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Peristera pretiosa:

Current scientific name: <Claravis pretiosa> (Ferrari-Perez, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ferrari-Perez (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba cinerea (Temminck) = Peristera pretiosa (Ferrari-Perez) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: 227

Peristera rufaxilla (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Leptotila rufaxilla> (Richard and Bernard, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richard and Bernard (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 265

Peristera rufaxilla (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Leptotila jamaicensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Selby (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: Peristera rufaxilla (Selby) = Columba jamaicensis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5); Peristera rufaxilla = Columba jamaicensis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1895**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 121 * **1910**: 149 * **1931**: 156 * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 261 * **1998**: 227

Pernis apivorus:

Current scientific name: <Pernis apivorus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Honey Buzzard (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175454 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 38
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 * **1932**: 515 * **1933**: 185 * **1934**: 258,417 * **1935:** 222 * **1936**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pernis apivorus apivorus:

Current scientific name: <Pernis apivorus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pernis apivorus japonicus:
Current scientific name: <Pernis ptilorhynchus orientalis> Taczanowski, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Central Mountains of Honda, Japan (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "japonicus" = "orientalis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pernis celebensis steerei:
Current scientific name: <Pernis steerei steerei> (Sclater, 1919) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Negros, Philippines (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pernis ptilorhynchus philippensis:
Current scientific name: <Pernis ptilorhynchus philippensis> Mayr, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (Auk:1939)
Type locality: “Philippinen” = Philippines (Auk:1939)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824911 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 497
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perognathus bryanti:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): pocket mouse (Auk:1905)
Authority: Merriam (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Perognathus parvus parvus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Perognathus parvus parvus> (Peale, 1848) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): pocket mice (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 625255 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Peromyscus boylei laceyi:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus canadensis:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Canadian White-footed Mouse (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 339 * **1904**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus leucopus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
<Peromyscus leucopus> (Rafinesque, 1818) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): white-footed mouse (Auk:1923)
Authority: Rafinesque (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180278 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 376 * **1898**: 76 * **1899**: 364 * **1907**: 13 * **1923**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): deer mouse (Auk:1940); also: White-Footed Mouse (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 694 * **1930**: 325-327 * **1934:** 229 * **1940**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus maniculatus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
<Peromyscus maniculatus> (Wagner, 1845) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-footed Mouse (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180276 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 286 * **1931**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): white-footed prairie mouse (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 324-327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): White-footed Mouse (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus nubiterrae:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Cloudland White-footed Mouse (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus nuttalli nuttalli:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): golden mouse (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peromyscus pectoralis laceianus
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Type locality: white-footed mouse (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Persea pubescens:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Pe

Current scientific name: Persea palustris (Raf.) Sarg. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): swamp red bay (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518720 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "pubescens" = "palustris" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 485 * **1914**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Persicaria amphibia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum amphibium L. var. emersum Michx. (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): water smartweed (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 823854 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petasophora coruscans:

Current scientific name: <Colibri coruscans> (Gould, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 209,210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Petasophora cyanota cabanidis:

Current scientific name: <Colibri thalassinus cabanidis> (Heine, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petasphora thalassina:

Current scientific name: <Colibri thalassinus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peteroglossus frantzii:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus frantzii> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Peteroglossus" = misspelling of "Pteroglossus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Petrella capensis:

Current scientific name: <Daption capense> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cape Pigeon (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 442-444,448,452,456,457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrella pintada:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): pintado bird (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon albifrons:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Rafinesque (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "albifrons" = "pyrrhonota" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 370 * **1938**: 539
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 466

Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Rafinesque (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Newport, Kentucky (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "albifrons" = "pyrrhonota" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 204 * **1921:** 260 * **1923:** 486 * **1931**: 63 * **1933**: 300,439 * **1936**: 84 * **1938**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 218,390

Petrochelidon albifrons hypopolia:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota (hypopolis)> Oberholser, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Fort Norman, Mackenzie (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 334 * **1921:** 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 218

Petrochelidon albifrons melanogaster:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Real del Monte, Hidalgo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 218

Petrochelidon albifrons minima:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster (minima)> van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: northwestern Mexico (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon albifrons tachina:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota tachina> Oberholser, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Oberholser (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Langtry, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 218

Petrochelidon albilinea:

Current scientific name: <Tachycineta albilinea> (Lawrence, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 493 * **1998**: 457

Petrochelidon bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Tachycineta bicolor> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1886)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 58
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon euchrysea:

Current scientific name: <Tachycineta euchrysea> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 58
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon fulva:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon fulva> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cave Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7); also: Cuban Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,7) * Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178460 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 57 * **1890**: 264,311 * **1891**: 86,87 * **1893**: 181 * **1894**: 127 * **1901**: 373 * **1903**: 15 * **1913**: 152 * **1939:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 258 * **1910**: 292 * **1931**: 219,379 * **1957**: 364 * **1998**: xlii,461,462, 721

Pe

Petrochelidon fulva cavicola:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon fulva cavicola> Barbour and Brooks, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Barbour and Brooks (1917) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Havana, Cuba (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178461 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 103
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 218,379 * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon fulva citata:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon fulva citata> Van Tyne, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Van Tyne (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Chicken Itza, Yucatan (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924947 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon fulva fulva:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon fulva fulva> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Cliff Swallow (Auk:1930)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1930)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924948 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 152 * **1929**: 371 * **1930:** 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon fulva pallida:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pallida> (Nelson, 1902) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coahuila Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Nelson (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Saltillo, Coahuila (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178462 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 459 * **1914**: 401 * **1915**: 102,103 * **1916**: 191,429 * **1923**: 523

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 219,396 * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon fulva poeciloma:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon fulva poeciloma> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Cliff Swallow (Auk:1928)

Authority: Gosse (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924949 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 475 * **1928**: 488

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon lunifrons:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "lunifrons" = "pyrrhonota" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1878**: 63,105,135,136 * **1879**: 93,142 * **1880**: 14,238 * **1881**: 55,229 * **1882**: 11,37,110,146, 187,235 * **1883**: 112,160

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15,279 * **1886**: 161,169,183,317,324 * **1887**: 16,123,294,304 * **1888**: 23,31,150,152,154,360,389 * **1889**: 25,45,77,102,223,315,338 * **1890**: 48,194 * **1891**: 110 * **1892**: 138,340,356,366 * **1893**: 12,40,226,243 * **1894**: 139, 306 * **1895**: 83,122,141,217,235,242 * **1896**: 121,295 * **1897**: 179 * **1898**: 17,310 * **1899**: 357,358 * **1900**: 347,356 * **1901**: 117,237, 318 * **1902**: 73,138,335,392, 393,403 * **1903**: 190,207 * **1904**: 73,231, 243,360,415 * **1905**: 5, 11,15,37,64, 169,202,361 * **1906**: 146,423 * **1907**: 51,82, 244,433 * **1908**: 32,44,61,73, 214,436,467 * **1909**: 70,151, 357,398 * **1910**: 28,91,174,202, 276,286 * **1911**: 15,45,141,215, 282,488 * **1912**: 34,204,396 *

Pe

1913: 130 * **1917**: 204,* **1919**: 258 * **1921:** 260 * **1922:** 231 * **1925**: 275 * **1926:** 488 * **1927**: 575
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 292 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 257 * **1910**: 291

Petrochelidon lunifrons hypopolia:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota (hypopolis)> Oberholser, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Norman, Mackenzie (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon lunifrons lunifrons:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Cañon City, Colorado (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lunifrons" = "pyrrhonota" (Avibase:2014)

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 389 * **1906**: 417,479 * **1911**: 236, 316 * **1912**: 22,83,335,474,522 * **1913**: 571 * **1913**: 532a,536a * **1914**: 80,171,328,490 * **1915**: 184 * **1916**: 174, 191,312 * **1917**: 46,204,268 * **1918**: 140, 153,348 * **1919**: 63,522 * **1920**: 73,143,254,407 * **1922**: 111,183, 239,504 * **1923:** 102,464,507, 662 * **1924**: 295,302,562,613 * **1925:** 63,414 * **1926**: 27,324, 523 * **1927:** 56,110 * **1928**: 169 * **1930**: 52,539 * **1932:** 104 * **1934**: 391 * **1935:** 429 * **1936**: 12,94
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 291 * **1931**: 390

Petrochelidon lunifrons melanogastra:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: "Table land of Mexico" (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 415 * **1906**: 479
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 292

Pe

Petrochelidon lunifrons tachina:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota tachina> Oberholser, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Cliff Swallow (Auk:1916)

Authority: Oberholser (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Langtry, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 447 * **1904**: 415 * **1906**: 478 * **1914**: 401 * **1915**: 103 * **1916**: 191 * **1926**: 27 * **1930:** 518 * **1935:** 326

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 291 * **1931**: 218 * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon melanogaster:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 375 * **1903**: 73

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Petrochelidon melanogastra:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cliff Swallow (Auk:1902)

Authority: Swainson (Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 324,325 * **1904**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon meyeni:

Current scientific name: <Tachycineta leucopyga> Meyen, 1834 (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)

Authority: Cabanis (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Petrochelidon meyeni (Cabanis) = Hirundo leucopyga (Meyen) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 492 * **1998**: 457

Petrochelidon murina:

Current scientific name: <Notiochelidon murina> (Cassin, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cassin (Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 93 * **1929**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon nigricans:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon nigricans> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916687 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon pallida:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pallida> Nelson, 1902 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 462

Petrochelidon pelodoma:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pallida (pelodoma)> Brooke, 1974 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cave Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Brooke (1974) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 462

Petrochelidon poeciloma:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon fulva poeciloma> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 57
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cliff Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178455 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1885**: 366 * **1890**: 194 * **1901**: 318 * **1902**: 335 * **1916**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 363 * **1998**: xlii,461,462,721

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota hypopolia:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota (hypopolis)> Oberholser, 1920 (Avibase:2014)

Pe

Authority: Oberholser (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Fort Norman, Mackenzie (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178459 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota minima:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster (minima)> van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1938 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Alamos, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178458 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota pyrrhonota> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Paraguay (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178456 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 363

Pe

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota tachina:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota tachina> Oberholser, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Langtry, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178457 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 364

Petrochelidon rufocollaris:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon rufocollaris> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Peale (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916688 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 462

Petrochelidon swainsoni:

Current scientific name: <Petrochelidon pyrrhonota melanogaster (swainsoni)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (Auk:1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 375

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrochelidon tibialis:

Current scientific name: <Neochelidon tibialis> (Cassin, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 495 * **1998**: 459

Petrocincla cinchloryncha:

Current scientific name: <Monticola cinclorhynchus> (Vigors, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petroica multicolor:

Current scientific name: <Petroica multicolor> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561942 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Petroica toitoi:

Current scientific name: <Petroica macrocephala toitoi> (Lesson, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): North Island Tit (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petromys typicus marjoriae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Petromus typicus majoriae> Bradfield, 1936 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bradford (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Khan River, Kalahari (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petromys typicus tropicalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Petromus typicus tropicalis> Thomas and Hinton, 1925 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petronia petronia:

Current scientific name: <Petronia petronia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Sparrow (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561948 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petronia petronia jyekundensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Schafer (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Jyekundo (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petronia petronia petronia:

Current scientific name: <Petronia petronia petronia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Sparrow (Auk:1912)

Pe

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922573 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183,271 * **1929**: 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petronia petronia puteicola:

Current scientific name: <Petronia petronia puteicola> Festa, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Palestine Rock Sparrow (Auk:1915)
Authority: Festa (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922574 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petronia petronia tibetana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jacobi (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Tschuwo (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petronia superciliaris bororensis:

Current scientific name: <Gymnoris superciliaris bororensis> (Roberts, 1912) (Avibase:2014)

Pe

Authority: Roberts (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Portugese East Africa (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrophassa plumifera:

Current scientific name: <Geophaps plumifera> Gould, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spinifex Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gould (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177229 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Petrophassa smithii:

Current scientific name: <Geophaps smithii> (Jardine and Selby, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Partridge Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177232 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Pe

Petrophila erythrogastra:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vig[ors] (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrophila rufiventris:

Current scientific name: <Monticola rufiventris> (Jardine and Selby, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrophila rufocinerea tenuis:

Current scientific name: <Monticola rufocinereus rufocinereus> (Rüppell, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Mt. Lololokui, Kenya Colony (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921334 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "tenis" = "rufocinereus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrophila solitaria magna:
Current scientific name: <Monticola solitarius (magnus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: La Touche (1920) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Petrophila solitaria manilla:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea aestivalis:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine-woods Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Lichtenstein (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 42 * **1878**: 164 * **1879**: 8,218-220, 222 * **1880**: 52 * **1881**: 16 * **1882**: 39 * **1883**: 39
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 106 *

Pe

1888: 186,274,355 * **1889**: 323 * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 213 * **1893**: 133 * **1894**: 244 * **1895**: 365 * **1898**: 226 * **1899**: 80 * **1927:** 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 277 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 238 * **1910**: 270

Peucaea aestivalis aestivalis:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis aestivalis> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine-woods Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Georgia (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 246,499 * **1919**: 403 * **1927:** 384 * **1928**: 289
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 270

Peucaea aestivalis arizonae:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii arizonae> Ridgway, 1873 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 277 * **1895**: 239

Pe

Peucaea aestivalis bachmani:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis bachmani> (Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bachman's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Audubon (1833) (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Charleston, South Carolina (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 106 * **1886**: 110,318: * **1888**: 351,355 * **1892**: 213 * **1901**: 273 * **1909**: 134 * **1910**: 27 * **1912**: 111,376, 521 * **1914**: 212,228,545 * **1915**: 26,327,496 * **1917**: 212 * **1918**: 226,284 * **1919**: 522 * **1922:** 420 * **1925**: 413 * **1927:** 384 * **1929:** 119,398
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 277 * **1895**: 239 * **1910**: 271

Peucaea aestivalis bachmanii:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis bachmani> (Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bachman's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 292 * **1888**: 186,274,356 * **1889**: 323 * **1890**: 242 * **1891**: 51,168

Pe

* **1892**: 73 * **1895**: 365 * **1897**: 219,322 * **1899**: 269 * **1900**: 296 * **1902**: 204 * **1904**: 458 * **1905**: 277,398 * **1906**: 228 * **1907**: 20,349 * **1908**: 205,419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 277 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 239

Peucaea aestivalis bachmanni:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis bachmani> (Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bachman's Sparrow (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea aestivalis backmanii:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis bachmani> (Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bachman Sparrow (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "backmanii" = misspelling of "bachmani"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Peucaea aestivalis botterii:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii botterii> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea aestivalis illinoensis:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis illinoensis> Ridgway, 1879 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oak-woods Sparrow (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Ridgway (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 52,89 * **1882**: 17,21,50,162,192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 105,106 * **1939:** 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea arizonae:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii arizonae> Ridgway, 1873 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 219,220

Pe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 226,370 * **1886**: 110 * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 401 * **1890**: 27 * **1898**: 227 * **1902**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 277 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 239

Peucaea bachmani:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis bachmani> (Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bachman's Finch (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 105 * **1886**: 100 * **1906**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea botteri:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Botteri's Sparrow (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 226 * **1899**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea botterii:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Botteri's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 370 * **1898**: 227 * **1902**: 323,324 * **1926**: 25 * **1930**: 177,183
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 271

Peucaea boucardi:

Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps boucardi> (Sclater, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea carpalis:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea carpalis> Coues, 1873 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-winged Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Coues (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 195 * **1883**: 234
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 228 * **1886**: 83 * **1887**: 203 * **1890**: 27 * **1893**: 135 * **1897**: 328 * **1898**: 3 * **1899**: 80,120 * **1932**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 240 * **1910**: 271 * **1931**: 341 * **1957**: 600 * **1983**: 697 * **1998**: 607

Pe

Peucaea cassini:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea cassinii> (Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Woodhouse (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 144 * **1879**: 219,222 * **1882**: 13, 195
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 226 * **1886**: 74 * **1887**: 292 * **1889**: 240: * **1890**: 215 * **1892**: 73, 338,366 * **1893**: 135 * **1898**: 226 * **1899**: 80 * **1900**: 346 * **1904**: 447 * **1905**: 15 * **1909**: 401,404, 407,417 * **1911**: 213 * **1912**: 41 * **1916**: 435 * **1926**: 25 * **1927:** 56
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 239 * **1910**: 271

Peucaea cassinii:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea cassinii> (Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Sparrow (Auk:1905)
Authority: Woodhouse (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 417 * **1930**: 177 * **1931**: 59,62

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea homochlamys:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Peucaea ruficeps scottii" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 398,412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea illinoensis:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis illinoensis> Ridgway, 1879 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oak-woods Sparrow (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Ridgway (1879) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Wabash County, Illinois (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 219-221 * **1880**: 52 * **1882**: 18 * **1883**: 58 * **1938**: 508
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 602

Peucaea megarhyncha:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

General notes: synonym of "Aimophila mcleodi" (Auk:1898)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii mexicana> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 370 * **1898**: 227: * **1902**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 239

Peucaea mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii mexicana> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 401
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea notosticta:

Current scientific name: <Aimophila notosticta> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pe

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 698 * **1998**: 609

Peucaea ruficeps:

Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-crowned Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Cass[in] (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 37 * **1878**: 188 * **1879**: 40,47,48 * **1882**: 26,122
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 182 * **1887**: 93 * **1888**: 40-42 * **1893**: 135 * **1901**: 21
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 240

Peucaea ruficeps australis:

Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps australis> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Sparrow (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: City of Oaxaca, Oaxaca (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea ruficeps boucardi (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps boucardi> (Sclater, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boucard's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Sclater (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 89 * **1882**: 26,196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 354 * **1886**: 83 * **1887**: 203 * **1888**: 40-42,401,412 * **1890**: 48 * **1892**: 365 * **1894**: 221 * **1897**: 62,63 * **1899**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 240

Peucaea ruficeps boucardi (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: “Hensh.” (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Peucaea homochlamys" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Peucaea ruficeps eremoeca:
Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps eremoeca> (Brown, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Brown (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Kendall County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 26,38,122,196,258
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 40,41,401 * **1892**: 73,338 * **1899**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 240 * **1910**: 272 * **1931**: 342 * **1957**: 600

Peucaea ruficeps fusca:
Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps fusca> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Sparrow (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Etzatlan, Jalisco, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 62,63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Peucaea ruficeps scotti:
Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps scottii> (Sennett, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 62,63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucaea ruficeps scottii:
Current scientific name: <Aimophila ruficeps scottii> (Sennett, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scott's Seaside Sparrow (Auk:1888)
Authority: Sennett (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Pinal County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 41,42, 398,412 * **1899**: 120 * **1901**: 21,23
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 272 * **1931**: 342 * **1957**: 600

Peucea aestivalis bachmanii:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis bachmani> (Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bachman's Sparrow (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucea lincolnii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucedramus olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Peucedramus taeniatus> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "olivaceus" = "taeniatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 89 * **1882**: 80,135
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 172,349, 352 * **1908**: 383 * **1910**: 286 * **1911**: 84 * **1919**: 469 * **1925**: 600 * **1940**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 310 * **1931**: 285

Pe

Peucedramus olivaceus arizonae:

Current scientific name: <Peucedramus taeniatus arizonae> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 600 * **1936**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 285 * **1957**: 487

Peucedramus olivaceus aurantiacus:

Current scientific name: <Peucedramus taeniatus aurantiacus> Ridgway, 1896 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucedramus olivaceus olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Peucedramus taeniatus taeniatus> (Du Bus, 1847)

Pe

Vernacular name(s): Olive Warbler (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "olivaceus" = "taeniatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 600 * **1940**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Peucedramus taeniatus:

Current scientific name: <Peucedramus taeniatus> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Du Bus (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178874 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 486 * **1983**: 640,807 * **1998**: xlvii,532,723,741

Peucedramus taeniatus arizonae:

Current scientific name: <Peucedramus taeniatus arizonae> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pe

Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178875 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 487

Pezites militaris:

Current scientific name: <Sturnella militaris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Pezites militaris catamarcanus:

Current scientific name: <Sturnella loyca catamarcana> (Zotta, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zotta (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Catamarca Province, Argentina (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pe

Pezopetes capitalis:

Current scientific name: <Pezopetes capitalis> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Large-footed Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Cabanis (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561952 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 679 * **1998**: l,600,726

Pezophaps folitarius:

Current scientific name: <Pezophaps solitaria> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "folitarius" = misspelling of "solitarius"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pezoporus formosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Ground Parrot (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 378

Pe

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pezoporus wallicus:

Current scientific name: <Pezoporus wallicus> (Kerr, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Button-grass Parrot (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177599 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 636 * **1927**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phabotreron amethystina:

Current scientific name: <Phapitreron amethystinus> Bonaparte, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus bergianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phacellodomus frontalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1897**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus inornatus:
Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus inornatus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1897**: 365,369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus ruber (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus ruber> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561955 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus ruber (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Barrows (Auk:1889)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phacellodomus striaticollis" (Auk:1889)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus ruber rubicula:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: San Lorenzo River, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus rufifrons:
Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus rufifrons> (Wied-Neuwied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561956 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phacellodomus rufifrons fargoi:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis (fargoi)> Brodkorb, 1935 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fargo's Thorn-bird (Auk:1936)

Authority: Brodkorb (1935) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Horqueta, Paraguay (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 479 * **1936**: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus sibilatrix:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus sibilatrix> Sclater, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Whistling Thorn-bird (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561957 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus striaticollis:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus striaticollis> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561959 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269 * **1916**: 392

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacellodomus striaticollis striaticollis:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus striaticollis> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Auk:1938)

Type locality: Rufous-headed Thorn-bird (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713099 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phacelodomus striaticeps griseipectus:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus striaticeps griseipectus> Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Cuzco, Peru (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicophaeus javanicus:

Current scientific name: <Zanclostomus javanicus> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsf[ield] (1822) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554729 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicophais curvirostris deningeri:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophaeus curvirostris deningeri> (Stresemann, 1913) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Bali (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicophilus palmarum:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus palmarum> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-crowned Palm-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561960 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 662 * **1998**: xlviii,572,725

Phaenicophilus palmarum palmarum:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus palmarum> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Palm Tanager (Auk:1930)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicophilus poliocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus poliocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-crowned Palm-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561961 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 662 * **1998**: xlviii,572,725

Ph

Phaenicophilus poliocephalus coryi:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus poliocephalus coryi> Richmond and Swales, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Richmond and Swales (1924) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: "Gonave Island off the coast of Haiti" (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731148 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 496 * **1929**: 374 * **1932:** 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicophilus poliocephalus poliocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus poliocephalus poliocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731149 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 36,37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicophilus poliocephalus tetraopes:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus poliocephalus tetraopes> Wetmore and Lincoln, 1932 (Avibase:2014)

Ph

Authority: Wetmore and Lincoln (1932) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Ile a Vache, Haiti (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 36,37 * **1934**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicosoma aestiva:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Piranga rubra" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicosoma rubra:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Piranga erythromelas" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 199

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaenicothraupis carmioli:
Current scientific name: <Chlorothraupis carmioli> (Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenicothraupis rubicoides roseus:
Current scientific name: <Habia rubica rosea> (Nelson, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: "Territory of Tepic" (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenopepla nitens:
Current scientific name: <Phainopepla nitens> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 65
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaenostictus macleannani chocoanus:
Current scientific name: <Phaenostictus mcleannani chocoanus> Bangs and Barbour, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mt. Sapo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaenostictus mcleannani:
Current scientific name: <Phaenostictus mcleannani> (Lawrence, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Ocellated Antthrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lawrence (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561962 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: xxxvii,369,717

Phaeochroa cuvieri:
Current scientific name: <Phaeochroa cuvierii> (Delattre and Bourcier, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ph

Authority: DeLattre and Bourcier (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxii,714

Phaeochroa cuvierii:

Current scientific name: <Phaeochroa cuvierii> (Delattre and Bourcier, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: DeLattre and Bourcier (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555057 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 328 * **1998**: 285

Phaeochroa cuvierii berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <Phaeochroa cuvierii berlepschi> (Hellmayr, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Baranquilla, Colombia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723226 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaeochroa roberti:

Current scientific name: <Phaeochroa cuvierii roberti> (Salvin, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 328 * **1998**: 285

Phaeomyias imcompta:

Current scientific name: <Phaeomyias murina incomta> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: P.[haeomyias] imcompta = Elainea incomta (Cabanis and Heine) = Platyrhynchus murinus (Spix) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 374

Phaeomyias murina:

Current scientific name: <Phaeomyias murina> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mouse-colored Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561963 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 431 * **1998**: xxxviii,374,717

Phaeomyias murina tumbezana:

Current scientific name: <Phaeomyias tumbezana tumbezana> (Taczanowski, 1877) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeoprogne fusca:

Current scientific name: <Progne tapera fusca> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot)1817) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Paraguay (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 186,188,189,348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeoprogne tapera:

Current scientific name: <Progne tapera> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-chested Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Ph

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Type locality: " 'America' = Brazil" (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178473 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 395 * **1929**: 186-189,348-357 * **1938**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 492

Phaeoprogne tapera fusca:

Current scientific name: <Progne tapera fusca> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 348-357 * **1938**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeoprogne tapera immaculata:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Chapman (1912) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Chicoral, Tolima, Colombia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "immaculata" = "tapera" (Auk:1929); synonym of "Phaeoprogne tapera" (Auk:1929)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 186-188,348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeoprogne tapera tapera:
Current scientific name: <Progne tapera tapera> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 348-356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeoptila latirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeopus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Numenius borealis> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eskimo Curlew (Auk:1940)
Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1939:** 154,475 * **1940**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 113

Phaeopus hudsonicus:
Current scientific name: <Numenius hudsonicus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hudsonian Curlew (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1929**: 220,364 * **1931:** 249 * **1932**: 234,237,472 * **1933**: 234,372 * **1934:** 231,359 * **1935:** 204 * **1937**: 453 * **1938**: 66,133,274 * **1940**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 112

Phaeopus phaeopus phaeopus:
Current scientific name: <Numenius phaeopus phaeopus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whimbrel (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1939**: 333

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 112

Phaeopus tahitiensis:
Current scientific name: <Numenius tahitiensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bristle-thighed Curlew (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176604 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1922**: 483,484,487
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 112

Phaeornis lanaiensis:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes lanaiensis> (Wilson, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 501

Phaeornis myadestina:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes myadestinus> (Stejneger, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 501

Ph

Phaeornis myiadestina:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes myadestinus> (Stejneger, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1887) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeornis oahensis:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes woahensis> (Bloxam, 1899) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bloxham in Wilson and Evans (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179828 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 501

Phaeornis obscurus:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Thrush; also: Omao (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon split is noted (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 228

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 552,808 * **1998**: 501

Phaeornis palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes palmeri> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Small Kauai Thrush; also: Puaiohi (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Rothschild (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202336 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 552,808 * **1998**: 502

Phaeospiza thomensis:

Current scientific name: <Serinus rufobrunneus thomensis> (Bocage, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethlypis fulvicauda:

Current scientific name: <Myiothlypis fulvicauda> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff-rumped Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726199 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 638 * **1998**: xlviii,567,724

Phaethlypis rivularis:

Current scientific name: <Myiothlypis rivularis> (Wied, 1821) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wied (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726200 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 638 * **1998**: 567

Phaethlypis semicervina annexa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Pomara, northern Peru (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaetriccus hudsoni:

Current scientific name: <Knipolegus hudsoni> Sclater, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethon aethereus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon aethereus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Tropicbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Red-billed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5), Red-billed Tropic Bird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174673 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 74 * **1891**: 256,362 * **1898**: 314, 316,317 * **1902**: 241 * **1903**: 22 * **1906**: 378 * **1910**: 450 * **1915**: 47,196,197 * **1917**: 54,56 * **1927**: 533 * **1928**: 403 * **1930**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 106,107 * **1889**: 12 * **1895**: 39 * **1910**: 59 * **1931**: 17 * **1957**: 26 * **1983**: 31, 32,799 * **1998**: xviii,26,27,706

Phaethon aethereus limatus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon aethereus mesonauta (limatus)> Peters, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Tower Island (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 26

Phaethon aethereus mesonauta:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon aethereus mesonauta> Peters, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Tropic-bird (Auk:1938)
Authority_ : Peters (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Swan Key, Almirante Bay, Panama (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174674 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 442 * **1934**: 355 * **1938**: 553
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 26

Phaethon americanus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Grant (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "americanus" = "lepturus catesbyi" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 102 * **1905**: 119,350,408 * **1912**: 49,51 * **1914**: 433 * **1915**: 195,196 * **1917**: 55,56,199 * **1918**: 337 * **1919**: 556,587 * **1923**: 470 * **1927**: 540

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 59 * **1931**: 379,380

Phaethon candidus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phaethon lepturus" (Auk:1915)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):**1915**: 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethon catesbyi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus catesbyi> Brandt, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 195,196,197 * **1917**: 199 * **1919**: 556
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 18 * **1957**: 27

Phaethon demursus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linne [=Linnaeus] (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Catarractes chrysocome" (Auk:1904)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 346 * **1912**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethon flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus> Daudin, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Tropic Bird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flavirostris" = "lepturus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 63
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 73 * **1891**: 47,249,251,253,293,294, 335,351,362 * **1894**: 338 * **1896**: 239 * **1899**: 102,193 * **1901**: 149 * **1904**: 391 * **1915**: 195,197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 106 * **1889**: 12 * **1895**: 39

Phaethon fulvus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus fulvus> (Brandt, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 46,47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethon lepturus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus> (Daudin, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): White-tailed Tropicbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Yellow-billed Tropicbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), White-tailed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Daudin (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174676 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 385 * **1915**: 46,195,197,347 * **1940**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 380 * **1957**: 27 * **1983**: 31,799 * **1998**: xviii,26, 706

Phaethon lepturus catesbyi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus catesbyi> Brandt, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Bermuda (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174677 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 94 * **1929**: 360 * **1930:** 485 * **1938**: 130,553
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 18,379, 380 * **1957**: 27

Phaethon lepturus dorotheae:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus dorotheae> Mathews, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824917 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 202 * **1926**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 18

Phaethon rubricatus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 378

Phaethon rubricatus rothschildi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda melanorhynchos (rothschildi)> Mathews, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 378

Phaethon rubricauda:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-tailed Tropicbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Red-tailed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174679 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 197 * **1916**: 51 * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 28 * **1983**: 32,799 * **1998**: xviii,27,706

Phaethon rubricauda rothschildi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda melanorhynchos (rothschildi)> Mathews, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Laysan (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174680 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 28

Phaethon rubricauda westralis:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda westralis> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824922 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 18

Ph

Phaethon rubricaudus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-tailed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 38,39 * **1899**: 102 * **1903**: 386 * **1922**: 483,486
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 60

Phaethon rubricaudus rothschildi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda melanorhynchos (rothschildi)> Mathews, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-tailed Tropic-bird (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Mathews (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Laysan Island, Hawaii (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 18

Phaethornis adolphei fraterculus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis adolphi saturatus (fraterculus)> (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis adolphi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis adolphi> Gould, 1857 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boucard's Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 284

Phaethornis adolphi fraterculus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis adolphi saturatus (fraterculus)> (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis adolphi nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis adolphi saturatus (nelsoni)> Bangs and Barbour, 1922 (Avibase:2014)

Ph

Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 158 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis anthophilus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis anthophilus> (Bourcier, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pale-bellied Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bourcier (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555036 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 27,28
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 327 * **1998**: xxxi,283,713

Phaethornis anthropilus fuscicapillus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Orope, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaethornis augusti:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis augusti> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bourcier (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555041 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis baroni:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis baroni> Hartert, 1897 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baron's Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hartert (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 283

Phaethornis griseoventer:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis griseoventer> Phillips, 1962 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jalisco Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Phillips (1962) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 283

Ph

Phaethornis guy:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis guy> (Lesson, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1833) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555030 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 326 * **1998**: xxxi,283,713

Phaethornis guy coruscus:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis guy coruscus> Bangs 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693432 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis guyi:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis guy> (Lesson, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 204,207,208 * **1897**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaethornis hyalinus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis anthophilus hyalinus> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)

Type locality: San Miguel Island, Panama (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis longirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis longirostris> (Delattre, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: DeLattre (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Lesson and Delattre (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693139 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 359

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 283

Phaethornis longirostris longirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis longirostris longirostris> (Delattre, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lesson and Delattre (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693438 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis longirostris mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis mexicanus> Hartert, 1897 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis longirostris susurrans:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis longirostris susurrus> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)

Type locality: Santa Marta Region, Colombia (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693440 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis longuemareus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis longuemareus> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555049 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 327 * **1998**: xxxii,284,713

Phaethornis malaris:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis malaris> (Nordmann, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nordmann (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555033 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 326

Phaethornis mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis mexicanus> Hartert, 1897 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hartert's Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hartert (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 283

Phaethornis paraguayensis:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis eurynome paraguayensis> Bertoni and Bertoni, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethornis superciliosus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis superciliosus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555032 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 326 * **1998**: xxxi,283,713

Phaethornis superciliosus insignis:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis malaris bolivianus (insignis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaethusa magnirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Tern (Auk:1902)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163 * **1897**: 367 * **1902**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeton aethereus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon aethereus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Tropic Bird (Auk:1888)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 74,244 * **1901**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeton americanus:

Current scientific name: see note under “Phaethon americanus”
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Tropic Bird (Auk:1899)
Authority: Grant (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 208 * **1899**: 338 * **1901**: 105

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 59

Phaeton flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus> (Daudin, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tropic Bird (Auk:1892)
Authority: Brandt (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flavirostris" = "lepturus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 115 * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 73 * **1892**: 229 * **1898**: 208 * **1899**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeton lepturus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus> (Daudin, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Daudin (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 31 * **1998**: 26

Phaeton lepturus catesbyi:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon lepturus catesbyi> Brandt, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Tropic-bird (Auk:1939)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaeton rubricauda:

Current scientific name: <Phaethon rubricauda> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 60 * **1983**: 32 * **1998**: 27

Phaetornis rufus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaetusa magnirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaetusa simplex:

Current scientific name: <Phaetusa simplex> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176948 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 647 * **1983**: 235 * **1998**: xxvi,204,710

Phainopepla nitens:

Current scientific name: <Phainopepla nitens> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Phainopepla (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,7) * Swainson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179877 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 77 * **1883**: 237
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 228,242 * **1886**: 70,183,477 * **1887**: 86 * **1888**: 31 * **1890**: 296,297 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 219 * **1895**: 141 * **1896**: 38-43,265 * **1905**: 67 * **1906**: 417 * **1926**: 359 * **1931**: 64 * **1933**: 249

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 295 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 261 * **1910**: 296 * **1931**: 379 * **1957**: 461 * **1983**: 583,806 * **1998**: xlvi,531, 723

Phainopepla nitens lepida:

Current scientific name: <Phainopepla nitens lepida> Van Tyne, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Phainopepla (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Van Tyne (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Riverside, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4.5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179879 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 271,379 * **1957**: 461

Phainopepla nitens nitens:

Current scientific name: <Phainopepla nitens nitens> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179878 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 474 * **1938**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 461

Ph

Phainoptila melanoxantha:

Current scientific name: <Phainoptila melanoxantha> Salvin, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-yellow Silky-flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561964 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 582 * **1998**: xlvi,531,723

Phalacocorax carbo:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Phalacocorax" = misspelling of "Phalacrocorax"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 97 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax africanus menegauxi:

Current scientific name: <Microcarbo africanus africanus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsan (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Togo (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: "menegauxi" = "africanus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax africanus pictilis:

Current scientific name: <Microcarbo africanus pictilis> Bangs, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax aristotelis:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax aristotelis> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174733 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax atriceps:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax atriceps> (King, 1828) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174734 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax atriceps georgianus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax georgianus> (Lönnberg, 1906) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 32,114,132 * **1916**: 270 * **1935:** 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax auritus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Double-crested Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174717 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 363: * **1908**: 359 * **1909**: 279 * **1910**: 9,67, 189,203 * **1911**: 16,32 * **1912**: 42 * **1914**: 216 * **1915**: 517,533 * **1919**: 8, 264 * **1920**: 567 * **1922**: 540 * **1925:** 407 * **1927**: 220,583 * **1928**: 347,368 * **1930**: 304 * **1931**: 373,591 * **1932**: 188 * **1935:** 75 * **1937**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 62 *

Ph

1931: 411 * **1957**: 35 * **1983**: 38,39,799 * **1998**: xviii,32,706, 766

Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Farallon Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Ridgway, 1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Farallon Islands, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174721 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 32,37 * **1908**: 359 * **1920**: 39 * **1926**: 350 * **1927:** 416 * **1928**: 368,445 * **1935:** 251

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 36

Phalacrocorax auritus auritus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Double-crested Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Swainson (Auk:1924)

Type locality: North America (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174718 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 19 * **1913**: 22,564 * **1915**: 500 * **1917**: 265,438 * **1918**: 340 * **1919**: 514 * **1920**: 306 * **1921:** 375,597 * **1922:** 226,537,574 * **1924:** 583 * **1925**: 56,570, 578 * **1926**: 88,513 * **1928**: 108,274 * **1929:** 198 * **1930**: 277,529 * **1931:** 207,280,593 * **1932**: 233,457 * **1933**: 230, 234,444 * **1934**: 78,396,509,532 * **1935:** 74,300,318 * **1936**: 202, 289 * **1937**: 17,213,524,548 * **1938**: 63,129,271,550 * **1940**: 436

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 62 * **1931**: 22 * **1957**: 35

Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crested Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Kodiak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Kadiak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174720 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 359 * **1915**: 462 * **1927**: 220 * **1928**: 445 * **1930**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 36

Ph

Phalacrocorax auritus cincinnatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crested Cormorant (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 398

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus> (Audubon, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Audubon (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Florida Keys (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174719 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 359 * **1910**: 314 * **1913**: 241,503 * **1918**: 357 * **1919**: 396,587 * **1921**: 253 * **1922**: 537 * **1927:** 374 * **1928**: 165,287,426 * **1933**: 61 * **1934**: 78 * **1937**: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 62 * **1931**: 22 * **1957**: 36

Ph

Phalacrocorax autirus cincinatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crested Cormorant (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "autirus" = misspelling of "auritus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 22

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax bicristatus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Pallas (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Phalacrocorax urile" (Auk:1903)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 189,385 * **1899**: 202 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 359

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax bougainvillei:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax bougainvilliorum> (Lesson, 1837) (Avibase:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Guanay (Auk:1920) * Peruvian Cormorant (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "bougainvillei" = "bougainvilliorum" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 161 * **1923**: 307 * **1925**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax bougainvilliorum> (Lesson, 1837) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guanay Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Guanay (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Lesson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174735 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "bougainvillii" = "bougainvilliorum" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 34 * **1983**: 40,773 * **1998**: 688,729

Phalacrocorax brasilianus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Neotropic Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#7); Olivaceous Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554375 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Phalacrocorax brasilianus (Gmelin) = Phalacrocorax olivaceus (Humboldt) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 270 * **1890**: 274 * **1899**: 202 * **1917**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 39 * **1998**: xviii,32,33,706

Phalacrocorax brevirostris:

Current scientific name: <Microcarbo melanoleucos brevirostris> Gould, 1837 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Cormorant (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax capillatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax capillatus> (Temminck and Schlegel, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174738 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 38 * **1998**: 33

Phalacrocorax carbo:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174715 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 240
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 112,210 * **1886**: 125 * **1889**: 133,200,215, 332 * **1890**: 277 * **1893**: 7,125 * **1894**: 18,21,23, 25,163 * **1895**: 90,171,327 * **1896**: 312,313 * **1897**: 316 * **1900**: 176 * **1902**: 27 * **1906**: 443 * **1911**: 196 * **1913**: 22 * **1916**: 97 * **1917**: 96,107 * **1918**: 203 * **1920**: 256 * **1921**: 329 * **1922:** 425 * **1923**: 254 * **1924**: 150 * **1925:** 80, 279,383 * **1927:** 62,220 * **1928:** 227 * **1930:** 529 * **1931:** 207, 279,280 * **1932**: 188 * **1934**: 490 * **1935:** 75,113
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 109 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 42 * **1910**: 62 * **1957**: 34 * **1983**: 37,38,799 * **1998**: xviii,33, 706

Phalacrocorax carbo americanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenbach (Auk:1921)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 203 * **1921:** 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax carbo carbo:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo carbo> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174716 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96 * **1921:** 268 * **1932:** 77,341 * **1934:** 247 * **1937**: 17 * **1938**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 22 * **1957**: 35

Phalacrocorax carbo hanedae:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo hanedae> Kuroda, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Japanese Cormorant (Auk:1926)
Authority: Kuroda (1925) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824228 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 132

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax carbo indicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: India (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax lucidus lucidus (lugubris)> Rüppell, 1845 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis> (Blumenbach, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chinese Cormorant (Auk:1935)
Authority: Shaw and Nodder [sic] (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824231 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200,542 * **1931**: 316 * **1935:** 75,113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax carbo subcormoranus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Common Cormorant (Auk:1930)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96 * **1927**: 468 * **1928:** 261 * **1930**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax carunculatus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carunculatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174739 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax cristatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: synonym (?) of “Phalacrocorax aristotelis” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax dilophus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Double-crested Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Swain[son] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#2) * "Sw. and Rich." (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dilophus" = "auritus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 128,240
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 249 * **1885**: 112,287,288 * **1886**: 148,285 * **1887**: 253 * **1889**: 146,332 * **1890**: 55,277 * **1891**: 107 * **1893**: 7,125 * **1894**: 18, 21,22,25,55 * **1895**: 313 * **1896**: 78,90,178 * **1899**: 202 * **1901**: 100,315 * **1902**: 16,27, 182, 338 * **1903**: 363 * **1905**: 197 * **1906**: 274,311,443 * **1907**: 137,247, 316,420 * **1908**: 69,294,325,359
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 109 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 42

Ph

Phalacrocorax dilophus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax dilophus albociliatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Farallone Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Farallon Islands, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1885**: 208 * **1889**: 176 * **1890**: 281 * **1892**: 196 * **1904**: 436
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 43 * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 36

Phalacrocorax dilophus cincinatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): White-crested Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,1,2)
Authority: Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 141 * **1893**: 17: * **1897**: 350 * **1899**: 202 * **1900**: 350 * **1906**: 140 * **1908**: 155,429
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 43

Phalacrocorax dilophus cincinnatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 158 * **1893**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1895**: 43

Phalacrocorax dilophus dilophus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Double-crested Cormorant (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: "dilophus dilophus" = "auritus auritus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 95,96 * **1923**: 317,324 * **1932:** 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax dilophus floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus> (Audubon, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#2) * Aud[ubon] (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 136,184 * **1888**: 70,377 * **1890**: 307 * **1891**: 79,137,337 * **1892**: 48,211 * **1895**: 364 * **1899**: 248 * **1905**: 119 * **1907**: 316 * **1929**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 109 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 42

Phalacrocorax diplophus cincinatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: "diplophus" = misspelling of "dilophus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Phalacrocorax femoralis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax femoralis> Miller, 1929 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Miocene of California (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 571 * **1934**: 262 * **1935:** 75
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 411

Phalacrocorax floridanus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus> (Audubon, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 70 * **1899**: 202 * **1906**: 309,311
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 109 * **1895**: 42

Ph

Phalacrocorax gaimardi:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax gaimardi> (Lesson and Garnot, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-legged Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson and Garnot (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174744 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 307 * **1936**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 40,778 * **1998**: 688,729

Phalacrocorax gouldi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): White-breasted Cormorant (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 526
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax graculus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 327 * **1932**: 188 * **1937**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phalacrocorax graculus riggenbachi:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax aristotelis riggenbachi> Hartert, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Cape Blanco (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824225 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 556
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax harrisi:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax harrisi> Rothschild, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothsch[ild] (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Narborough Island, Galápagos Islands (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561969 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 288 * **1900**: 80,302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax idahensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 75

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 363 * **1895**: 340 * **1910**: 381 * **1931**: 411

Phalacrocorax kenyoni:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus (kenyoni)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amchitka Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Siegel-Causey (1991) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 688,729

Phalacrocorax leuconotus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: "Off mouth of Columbia River" (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax leucurus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: "Off mouth of Columbia River" (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax lucidus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax lucidus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-breasted Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824001 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 38 * **1998**: 33

Phalacrocorax macropus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cope (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 366 * **1893**: 344 * **1913**: 37,598 * **1915**: 485,486,487,488 * **1935:** 75
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 340 * **1910**: 381 * **1931**: 411

Phalacrocorax marinavis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ph

Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Oregon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375 * **1934**: 262 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 411

Phalacrocorax mediterraneus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax mediterraneus> Shufeldt, 1915 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Colorado (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375 * **1934**: 262 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 412

Phalacrocorax mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 116
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 71 * **1890**: 274 * **1891**: 337 * **1899**: 202 * **1900**: 338 * **1901**: 189,315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 363 * **1906**: 14,382 * **1907**: 317 * **1908**: 359

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 43

Phalacrocorax micropus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cope (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 364

Phalacrocorax miocaenus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olivaceous Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6); also: Neotropic Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Humboldt (1805) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174722 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "olivaceus" = "brasilianus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 329 * **1936**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 37 * **1983**: 38,799 * **1998**: 32

Phalacrocorax olivaceus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174723 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 23,381 * **1957**: 37

Phalacrocorax pelagicus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pelagic Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174725 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1885**: 158 * **1893**: 123 * **1899**: 202 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 359 * **1927**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 44 * **1910**: 64 *

Ph

1931: 24 * **1957**: 37 * **1983**: 39,799 * **1998**: xviii,34, 706

Phalacrocorax pelagicus albociliatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 93

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax pelagicus pelagicus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus pelagicus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pelagic Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Aleutian Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174726 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 302,303 * **1921:** 268 * **1927:** 22 * **1928**: 446 * **1930**: 362,542

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 24,400 * **1957**: 37

Ph

Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens> Audubon, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Type locality: Cape Disappointment, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174727 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1887**: 87,329 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 359 * **1904**: 219,438 * **1906**: 413 * **1908**: 155,430 * **1913**: 151 * **1927:** 23 * **1928**: 445,446 * **1929**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 44 * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 24 * **1957**: 38

Phalacrocorax pelagicus robustus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus (robustus)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Violet-green Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,3)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,3,4)

Type locality: Alaska (coast of) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1892**: 309 * **1893**: 125 * **1898**: 126,230 * **1900**: 350 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 359 * **1908**: 438 * **1913**: 151 * **1916**: 402 * **1917**: 407 * **1921:** 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 44 * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 24,400

Phalacrocorax penicillatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax penicillatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brandt's Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: M. Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174724 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 89 * **1887**: 329 * **1897**: 316 * **1903**: 32,36,37 * **1904**: 219,437 * **1906**: 140,412 * **1908**: 155,429 * **1915**: 462 * **1927**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1889**: 13 * **1895**: 44 * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 37 * **1983**: 39,799 * **1998**: xviii,32, 706

Phalacrocorax perspicillata:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax perspicillatus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 173

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax perspicillatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax perspicillatus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pallas's Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,7) * Pallas' Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561971 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 82,144 * **1888**: 401 * **1890**: 276,277 * **1897**: 316 * **1899**: 297 * **1908**: 352 * **1930**: 153 * **1936**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 351 * **1889**: 69 * **1895**: 327 * **1931**: 367 * **1957**: 645 * **1983**: 39,778 * **1998**: 688,729

Phalacrocorax phalacrocorax:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phalacrocorax phalacrocorax (Brisson) = Pelecanus carbo (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 62

Ph

Phalacrocorax punctatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax punctatus> (Sparrman, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174750 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax punctatus punctatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax punctatus punctatus> (Sparrman, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Cormorant (Auk:1937)

Authority: Sparrman (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824219 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax respendens (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens> Audubon, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 165 * **1906**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1895**: 44 * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 24 * **1957**: 38

Phalacrocorax respendens (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: “Lemb.” (1850) (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Phalacrocorax mexicanus" (Auk:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax robustus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus (robustus)> (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax rogersi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax rogersi> Howard 1932 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Howard (1932) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Pleistocene Deposites near Santa Barbara, California (Auk:1932)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax townsendi (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Cape Disappointment, Columbia River (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax townsendi (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Lemb.” (1850) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phalacrocorax mexicanus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phalacrocorax traversi:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax purpurascens> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Macquarie Island Shag (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "traversi" = "purpurascens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax urile:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax urile> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-faced Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174728 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1889**: 333 * **1890**: 277 * **1893**: 123 * **1896**: 172 * **1899**: 202 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 359 * **1927**: 219,220 * **1930**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 111 * **1889**: 14 * **1895**: 45 * **1910**: 64 * **1931**: 24 * **1957**: 38 * **1983**: 39,799 * **1998**: xviii,33,34,706

Ph

Phalacrocorax varius:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax varius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pied Cormorant (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174752 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalacrocorax vigua:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cormorant (Auk:1926)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "vigua" = "brasilianus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274 * **1899**: 202 * **1908**: 359 * **1916**: 388 * **1923**: 307 * **1924**: 307 * **1926:** 490
A.O.U. Check-List: **1910**: 63

Phalacrocorax vigua mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cormorant (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Ph

Authority: Brandt (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 363 * **1905**: 350 * **1908**: 359 * **1909**: 279,407, 408 * **1911**: 202,203 * **1921**: 522 * **1923:** 669 * **1925**: 521,539,558
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 381

Phalacrocorax vigua vigua:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus brasilianus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "vigua" = "brasilianus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 63

Phalacrocorax violaceus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of " Phalacrocorax pelagicus" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 163,165,385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phalacrocorax violaceus resplendens:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens> Audubon, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 163,165,385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaenopsis jardinii:

Current scientific name: <Glaucidium jardinii> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 259

Phalaenoptila nuttalli:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Poor-will (Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17 * **1911**: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phalaenoptilus nitidus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii (nitidus)> (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaenoptilus nuttali:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Poor-will (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

Authority: Audubon (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177968 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,100, 143,283,356,382 * **1886**: 78, 404,429 * **1887**: 86,147,148,191 * **1889**: 123 * **1890**: 254,279, 286 * **1892**: 235 * **1893**: 68,134 * **1894**: 268 * **1895**: 139 * **1898**:

Ph

308 * **1900**: 106 * **1904**: 402 * **1908**: 214,459 * **1909**: 6,148 * **1911**: 12,210
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 220 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 169 * **1910**: 197

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli californicus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii californicus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: California Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Nicasio, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 396 * **1893**: 68 * **1895**: 139 * **1903**: 184 * **1905**: 364,383 * **1926**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 169 * **1910**: 197 * **1931**: 174

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli dickeyi:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii dickeyi> Grinnell, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Ignacio Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ph

Type locality: San Ignacio, Lower California (27°N) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 175,398

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli hueyi:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii hueyi> Dickey, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Desert Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Dickey (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Imperial County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 174,399

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli nitidus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii (nitidus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Frosted Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Brewster (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Type locality: Nueces River, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: "niditus" = misspelling of "nitidus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli nitidus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii (nitidus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Frosted Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Brewster (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 147,148 * **1888**: 396 * **1889**: 124 * **1890**: 70,286 * **1892**: 235,362 * **1893**: 68 * **1895**: 139 * **1904**: 402 * **1906**: 237 * **1909**: 401 * **1910**: 282 * **1912**: 332 * **1914**: 407 * **1916**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 169 * **1910**: 197 * **1931**: 174,400

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli nuttalli:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nuttall's Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Ph

Authority: Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Fort Pierre, South Dakota (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 282 * **1911**: 312 * **1914**: 317 * **1916**: 431 * **1920**: 68 * **1923**: 458 * **1939**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 197 * **1931**: 174,400

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Poorwill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Poor-Will (a.o.u.c.l.#5), Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Audubon (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555544 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 175 * **1901**: 234 * **1903**: 205 * **1904**: 354 * **1907**: 389 * **1935:** 467
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169 * **1957**: 291 * **1983**: 310,803 * **1998**: xxx,269,713

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii adustus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii adustus> van Rossem, 1941 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: van Rossem (1941) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Pima County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177972 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 292

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii californicus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii californicus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Por-will (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4,5)
Type locality: Marin County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Nicasio, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177970 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169 * **1931**: 174 * **1957**: 292

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii dickeyi:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii dickeyi> Grinnell, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grinnell (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: San Ignacio, Lower California (27°N) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177973 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 175 * **1957**: 292

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii hueyi:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii hueyi> Dickey, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dickey (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Imperial County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177971 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 174 * **1957**: 292

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii nitidus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii (nitidus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Frosted Poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Brewst[er] (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 14 * **1914**: 407 * **1923**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169 *

Ph

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii nuttallii:

Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Pierre, South Dakota (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177969 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 291

Phalaropus fulicaria:

Current scientific name: <Phalaropus fulicarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gray Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 86
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 208,801 * **1998**: xxv,180,710

Phalaropus fulicarius:

Current scientific name: <Phalaropus fulicarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176734 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 42 * **1878**: 52 * **1879**: 127 * **1880**: 117 * **1882**: 238
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 33,142, 143 * **1885**: 63 * **1906**: 310 * **1908**: 365 * **1909**: 146,407,409, 437 * **1910**: 219 * **1914**: 536 * **1915**: 525 * **1916**: 164 * **1917**: 409 * **1918**: 327 * **1919**: 419 * **1922**: 277 * **1923**: 319,546 * **1924**: 600,601 * **1925**: 124 * **1926**: 234,304,305,515 * **1927**: 45,221 * **1928**: 94,206 * **1929**: 214,318 * **1930**: 249,364 * **1931**: 597 * **1933**: 196, 230 * **1934**: 374,398 * **1935**: 180,321 * **1936**: 212 * **1937**: 26,41 * **1938**: 89, 528,551 * **1939:** 177,185,208 * **1940**: 86,111
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 107 * **1931**: 127 * **1957**: 210

Phalaropus fulicarius fulicarius:

Current scientific name: <Phalaropus fulicarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Palaearctic Red Phalarope (Auk:1922)

Ph

Authority: Iredale (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Spitzbergen (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 135,291 * **1933**: 135 * **1935**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaropus hyperboreus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Northern Phalarope (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of " Phalaropus lobatus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 151,152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 103 * **1900**: 309 * **1912**: 128 * **1914**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaropus lobatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalaropus lobatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Northern Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176735 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 38

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157,183 * **1886**: 140,151,436 * **1887**: 73, 78,90 * **1889**: 68,134,336 * **1890**: 230,321 * **1891**: 119, 120, 240,310,367 * **1892**: 295,296, 298,299,387 * **1893**: 123,293, 344 * **1894**: 74,226,227,302 * **1895**: 189,213,339 * **1897**: 103, 172,351 * **1898**: 126 * **1899**: 285 * **1900**: 370 * **1902**: 28,76 * **1903**: 280 * **1904**: 250,445 * **1905**: 319,397 * **1906**: 141,173, 448 * **1907**: 252,424 * **1908**: 70, 156,157,431 * **1928**: 106 * **1931**: 467,636 * **1936**: 123 * **1940**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 145 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 82 * **1983**: 208, 801 * **1998**: xxv,179,180,710

Phalaropus phalaropus:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phalaropus phalaropus (Brisson) = Tringa fulicaria (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 107

Phalaropus platyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: synonym of "Phalaropus fulicarius" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalaropus tricolor:

Current scientific name: <Steganopus tricolor> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176736 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 183 * **1886**: 151,386,436: * **1887**: 8, 185 * **1888**: 144,177 * **1889**: 312,336 * **1891**: 120 * **1893**: 293 * **1895**: 213 * **1900**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 145,146 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 83 * **1983**: 207, 801 * **1998**: xxv,179,180,710

Phalaropus wilsoni:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Phalarope (Auk:1884)
Authority: Sabine (1823) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Steganopus tricolor" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 367

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalcoboenus australis albogularis:

Current scientific name: <Phalcoboenus albogularis> (Gould, 1837)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalcoboenus carunculatus:

Current scientific name: <Phalcoboenus carunculatus> Des Murs, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175664 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalcoboenus megalopterus:

Current scientific name: <Phalcoboenus megalopterus> (Meyen, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175665 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaleris cristatella:
Current scientific name: <Aethia cristatella> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Auk (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 221
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaleris microceros:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brandt (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phaleris microceros (Brandt) = Uria pusilla (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 79 * **1895**: 8

Phaleris nodirostra:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phaleris nodirostra (Bonaparte) = Uria pusilla (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 28 * **1931**: 149

Ph

Phaleris psittacula:
Current scientific name: <Aethia psittacula> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Paroquet Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 126,127
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1908**: 356,485 * **1917**: 406 * **1930**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 27

Phaleris pygmaeus:
Current scientific name: <Aethia pygmaea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaleris superciliata:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Phaleris cristatella" = "Phaleris superciliata" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phaleris tetracula:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalocrocorax auritus auritus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Double-creasted Cormorant (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Phalocrocorax" = misspelling of "Phalacrocorax"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 514 * **1931**: 565
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phalocrocorax mexicanus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Phalocrocorax" = misspelling of "Phalacrocorax"

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phanaeus carnifex:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): dung beetle (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 381-384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phapitreron amethystina celestinoi:
Current scientific name: <Phapitreron amethystinus amethystinus (celestinoi)> Manuel, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Manuel (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Bohol, Philippines (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phapitreron amethystina mindanaoensis:
Current scientific name: <Phapitreron amethystinus amethystinus (mindanaoensis)> Manuel, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Manuel (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Mindanao (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phapitreron leucotis leucotis:
Current scientific name: <Phapitreron leucotis leucotis> (Temminck, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern White-eared Pigeon (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677270 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaps chalcoptera:
Current scientific name: <Phaps chalcoptera> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Bronzewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177234 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 395 * **1927**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Pharomachrus antisiana:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus antisianus> (Orbigny, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orb (1837) (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pharomachrus antisianus:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus antisianus> (Orbigny, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Quetzal (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: d'Orbigny (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554485 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 366 * **1998**: 318

Pharomachrus auriceps:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus auriceps> (Gould, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-headed Quetzal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Authority: Gould (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554487 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 366 * **1998**: xxxiv,318,715

Pharomachrus auriceps heliactin:

Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus auriceps auriceps (heliactin)> Cabanis and Heine, 1862 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] and Hein[e] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pharomachrus festatus:

Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus fulgidus festatus> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Chirua, Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82 * **1929:** 115,116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Pharomachrus fulgidus:

Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus fulgidus> (Gould, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554486 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pharomachrus fulgidus festatus:

Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus fulgidus festatus> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679375 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pharomachrus fulgidus fulgidus:

Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus fulgidus fulgidus> (Gould, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 116

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pharomachrus mocinno:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus mocinno> de la Llave, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Resplendent Quetzal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: de la Llave (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554484 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 323 * **1918**: 480
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 366 * **1998**: xxxiv,318,715,740

Pharomachrus pavoninus:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus pavoninus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pavonine Quetzal (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554488 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 366 * **1998**: 318

Pharomachrus pavoninus viridiceps:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus pavoninus (viridiceps)> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014)

Ph

Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: lower Amazon (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pharomacrus mocinno:
Current scientific name: <Pharomachrus mocinno> de la Llave, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Magnificent Trogon (Auk:1933); also: Quetzal (Auk:1933)
Authority: De La Llave (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 156 * **1926**: 45 * **1933**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaseolus ritensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Phaseolus ritensis M.E. Jones (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): wild bean (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 504292 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 153

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phaseolus vulgaris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Phaseolus vulgaris L. (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 26857 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianurus vigorsii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Wagler (1832) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dafila bahamensis" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus alfhildae:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 442

Ph

Phasianus alphildae:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Wyoming (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus americanus (1 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Thornbury's Pass (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308: * **1915**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus americanus (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Oregon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus colchicus:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ring-necked Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: English Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175905 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 249 * **1908**: 286 * **1917**: 173 * **1919**: 616 * **1922**: 433-435 * **1923**: 254 * **1924:** 589 * **1926:** 378,394, 397 * **1928:** 259 * **1929:** 53 * **1930**: 447 * **1932**: 509 * **1934**: 410,491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1931**: 91,442 * **1957**: 146 * **1983**: 135,136,802 * **1998**: xxii,117,708

Phasianus colchicus colchicus:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus colchicus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678052 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 146

Ph

Phasianus colchicus karpowi:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus karpowi> Buturlin, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678058 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus colchicus mongolicus:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus mongolicus> Brandt, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678060 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 92

Phasianus colchicus pallasi:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus pallasi> Rothschild, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678061 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus colchicus tenebrosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ph

Authority: Hachisuka (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 259,413 * **1930**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus colchicus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus torquatus> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ring-necked Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: southeastern China (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678074 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 525 * **1931**: 375 * **1933**: 195 * **1935**: 184,284, 286,307 * **1936**: 78 * **1938**: 461,517 * **1939**: 18,36, 268 * **1940**: 566
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 91,92, 396 * **1957**: 146

Phasianus colchicus versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus versicolor versicolor> Vieillot, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 146

Phasianus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus phasianellus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ord (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1895**: 116 * **1910**: 144 * **1931**: 86 * **1957**: 138

Phasianus gallus:

Current scientific name: <Gallus gallus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 135 * **1998**: 116,117

Phasianus gallus bankiva:

Current scientific name: <Gallus gallus bankiva> Temminck, 1813 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Sumatra (Auk:1922)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus gallus crispus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus gallus cristatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus gallus ecaudatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus gallus lunata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus gallus morio:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus gallus pusillus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus ignitus:
Current scientific name: <Lophura ignita> (Shaw, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: (Shaw, 1798) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 135 * **1998**: 117

Phasianus leucomelanos:
Current scientific name: <Lophura leucomelanos> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 135 * **1998**: 117

Phasianus marail:

Current scientific name: <Penelope marail> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: 113

Phasianus meleagris:

Current scientific name: <Numida meleagris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Numida meleagris (Linnaeus) = Phasianus meleagris (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 613
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 148 * **1998**: 123

Ph

Phasianus mexicanus:

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 63 * **1901**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus mioceanus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Nebraska (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375 * **1934**: 262 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 442

Phasianus mongolicus bergii:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus turcestanicus (bergii)> Zarudny, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sarudny (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Turkestan (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 261

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus motmot:
Current scientific name: <Ortalis motmot> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 178 * **1895**: 119 * **1910**: 146 * **1931**: 78,438 * **1957**: 124 * **1983**: 129 * **1998**: 112

Phasianus nycthemerus:
Current scientific name: <Lophura nycthemera> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 135 * **1998**: 117

Phasianus pictus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysolophus pictus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 70

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus roberti:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stone (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: nom. nov. pro "Phasianus americanus" (Auk:1915)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 376 * **1934**: 262 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 442

Phasianus soemmerringii:
Current scientific name: <Syrmaticus soemmerringii> (Temminck, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus soemmerringi intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Syrmaticus soemmerringii intermedius> (Kuroda, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Yunoyamamura, Prov. Iyo (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus soemmerringi subrufus:

Current scientific name: <Syrmaticus soemmerringii subrufus> (Kuroda, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Oisan Prov. Suruga (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus strauchi chonensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Tau River, Kansu (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus tenebrosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus colchicus torquatus> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ring-necked Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: Ring Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a4,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 284 * **1894**: 70 * **1899**: 180 * **1901**: 386 * **1908**: 241,432 * **1914**: 314 * **1918**: 44 * **1920**: 65 * **1922**: 70,502 * **1924:** 555,589 * **1925**: 418 * **1926**: 455 * **1927**: 522 * **1929:** 53,510 * **1930**: 447 * **1934**: 491 * **1938**: 658
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1931**: 91 * **1983**: 136

Phasianus versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus versicolor> Vieillot, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,6,7); also: Japanese Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175906 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 434 * **1926**: 394 * **1930**: 447 * **1932**: 509 * **1933**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1983**: 136 * **1998**: 117

Phasianus versicolor kiusiuensis:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus versicolor versicolor (kiusiuensis)> Kuroda, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kiusiu Island (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus versicolor robustipes:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus versicolor robustipes> Kuroda, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Sado Island (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678079 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phasianus versicolor tanensis:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus versicolor tanensis> Kuroda, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Tanegashima Island (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678080 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasianus versicolor versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Phasianus versicolor versicolor> Vieillot, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678082 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phasmagyps patritus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Phasmagyps patritus> Wetmore, 1927 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Oligocene of Weld Co., Colorado (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 583
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 427

Phasmornis mystica:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Vernacular name(s): Chisos Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Oberholser (1974) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 790 * **1998**: 701,730

Phegornis mitchelli:

Current scientific name: <Phegornis mitchellii> (Fraser, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: note below
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheidole megacephala:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pheidole megacephala> (Fabricius, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 154227 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 369,374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheletes nimbatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Vernacular name(s): click beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phellodendron chinense:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): corktree (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phenoicophilus frugivorus:

Current scientific name: <Calyptophilus frugivorus> (Cory, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 662

Pheucticus aureo-ventris:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus aureoventris> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheucticus chrysogaster:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus chrysogaster> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-bellied Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561979 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 671 * **1998**: 634

Pheucticus chrysopeplus:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus chrysopeplus> (Vigors, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Yellow Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179143 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 671,806 * **1998**: lii,634,635,727

Pheucticus chrysopeplus dilutus:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus chrysopeplus dilutus> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731231 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheucticus ludovicianus:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus ludovicianus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rose-breasted Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179139 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 549 * **1983**: 671,672,806 * **1998**: lii,635,636,727

Pheucticus melanocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus melanocephalus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179140 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 549 * **1983**: 672,806 * **1998**: lii,635, 727

Pheucticus melanocephalus maculatus:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus melanocephalus maculatus> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Columbia River, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179142 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 550

Ph

Pheucticus melanocephalus melanocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus melanocephalus melanocephalus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179141 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 549

Pheucticus tibialis:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus tibialis> Lawrence, 1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-thighed Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561980 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 671 * **1998**: lii,634,727

Pheucticus uropygialis terminalis:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus aureoventris terminalis> (Chapman, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)

Ph

Type locality: Urubamba Canyon, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius fasciato-ventris albigularis:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius fasciatoventris albigularis> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Wren (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius fasciato-ventris melanogaster:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius fasciatoventris melanogaster> Sharpe, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Pheugopedius felix:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius felix> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Happy Wren (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 915952 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius felix pallidus:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius felix pallidus> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Durango Wren (Auk:1931)
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius felix sonorae:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius felix sonorae> (van Rossem, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917782 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Pheugopedius hyperythrus:
Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius rutilus hyperythrus> (Salvin and Godman, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tawny-bellied Wren (Auk:1940)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304 * **1924**: 325 * **1940**: 295,308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius macrurus annectens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius maculipectus:
Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius maculipectus> Lafresnaye, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted-breasted Wren (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 915953 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 309

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius maculipectus maculipectus:
Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius maculipectus maculipectus> Lafresnaye, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917784 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 81 * **1913**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius maculipectus microsticus:
Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius maculipectus microstictus> (Griscom, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Tamaulipas, Mexico (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917785 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius maculipectus petersi:
Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius maculipectus petersi> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)

Ph

Type locality: easturn Honduras (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917786 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius maculipectus umbrinus:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius maculipectus umbrinus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917787 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 192
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius maculipectus varians:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius maculipectus varians> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: San Jose, Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Pheugopedius pleurostictus oblitus:

Current scientific name: <Thryophilus pleurostictus oblitus> (van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: El Salvador (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius rutilus hyperythrus:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius rutilus hyperythrus> Salvin and Godman, 1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917788 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius rutilus intensus:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius rutilus intensus> (Todd, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Azulita, Venezuela (Auk:1932)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917790 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius rutilus interior:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius rutilus interior> (Todd, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Santander, Colombia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917791 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius sclateri> (Taczanowski, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 915955 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheugopedius spadix:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius spadix> (Bangs, 1910) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 915945 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 526 * **1998**: 475

Pheugopedius spadix xerampelinus:

Current scientific name: <Pheugopedius spadix xerampelinus> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Cana (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pheuticus chrysopeplus laubmanni:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus chrysogaster laubmanni> (Hellmayr and Seilern, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Galipan, Venezuela (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Pheuticus uropygialis meridensis:

Current scientific name: <Pheucticus aureoventris meridensis> (Riley, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Riley (Auk:1906)

Type locality: Merida region, Venezuela (Auk:1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phibalura flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phibalura flavirostris> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561981 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 99 * **1930:** 87

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phibalura flavirostris boliviana:

Current scientific name: <Phibalura boliviana> Chapman, 1930 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1930) (Auk:1930)

Type locality: Atten (vicinity), Aplobamba, Bolivia (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711926 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 88

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phibalura flavirostris flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phibalura flavirostris> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711927 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 88

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philacrocorax dilophus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Double-crested Cormorant (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Philacrocorax" = misspelling of "Phalacrocorax"; "dilophus" = "auritus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Philacta canagica:

Current scientific name: <Anser canagicus> (Sevastianov, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Emperor Goose (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philacte canagica:

Current scientific name: <Anser canagicus> (Sevastianov, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Emperor Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Authority: Sewastianov (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Sevastianoff (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) * Sevastianoff (1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175018 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80 * **1885**: 158 * **1886**: 491 * **1888**: 311 * **1893**: 123 * **1895**: 76 * **1901**: 105 * **1903**: 165 * **1916**: 343,346 * **1926**: 177 * **1927**: 191 * **1939:** 143

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 128 * **1889**: 17 * **1895**: 64 * **1910**: 88 * **1931**: 39 * **1957**: 64

Philadelphus gordonianus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Ph

Current scientific name: Philadelphus lewisii Pursh (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): syringa (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 518903 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "gordonianus" = "lewisii" (Plants.usda.2012)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philahela minor:

Current scientific name: <Scolopax minor> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Woodcock (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 446

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philemon argenticeps:

Current scientific name: <Philemon argenticeps> (Gould, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561983 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 609

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Philemon citreogularis:
Current scientific name: <Philemon citreogularis> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Friar-bird (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philemon eichorni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: New Ireland (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philemon novaeguineae brevipennis:
Current scientific name: <Philemon novaeguineae brevipennis> Rothschild and Hartert, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Snow Mts., New Guinea (Auk:1914)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philemon novaeguineae umboi:
Current scientific name: <Philemon cockerelli umboi> Hartert, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Rook Island (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philemon timoriensis pallidiceps:
Current scientific name: <Philemon buceroides buceroides (pallidiceps)> Hellmayr, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Wetter Isl. (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Philemon timoriensis plesseni:

Current scientific name: <Philemon buceroides neglectus (plesseni)> Rensch, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rensch (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Lomblen, Sunda Islands (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philemonopsis meyeri canescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philentoma pyrrhopterum:

Current scientific name: <Philentoma pyrhoptera> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phileremos cornutus:

Current scientific name: <Eremophila alpestris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phileremos cornutus (Bonaparte) = Alauda cornuta (Wilson) = Alauda alpestris (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 219 * **1931**: 212,465 * **1983**: 488 * **1998**: 454

Philetaerus socialis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Philetairus socius> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sociable Weaver-bird (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “socialis” = misspelling of “socius”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Philetairus socius geminus:

Current scientific name: <Philetairus socius geminus> Grote, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: German Southwest Africa (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922518 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phillopneuste fuscata:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus fuscatus> (Blyth, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth, 1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 540 * **1998**: 490

Philohela minor:

Current scientific name: <Scolopax minor> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Woodcock (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,4,5); also: Woodcock (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176576 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 80 * **1878**: 17 * **1879**: 12,44,147, 217 * **1880**: 18 * **1881**: 162,234 * **1882**: 22,94,151,165
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 248 * **1885**: 261,286 * **1886**: 102,151, 285,320 * **1887**: 185,241,311 * **1888**: 20,270,331,348,389 * **1889**: 156,312 * **1890**: 390,397 * **1891**: 391 * **1892**: 12,212 * **1893**: 8,133,204,223,296,297 * **1894**: 84,136,291 * **1895**: 90, 121,236,242,364 * **1896**: 215, 292 * **1897**: 288 * **1899**: 197 * **1900**: 370 * **1901**: 36,158 * **1902**: 16 * **1903**: 210,240 * **1904**: 240,384,452,475 * **1905**: 46,199 * **1906**: 58,174,448 * **1908**: 59,177,220,232,417 * **1909**: 26,77,132,287,393 * **1910**: 31 * **1911**: 368 * **1912**: 19,42,72,80,469,513 * **1913**: 23,115,243,336,504,580,581 * **1914**: 218 * **1915**: 108 * **1916**: 63 * **1918**: 22 * **1919**: 37 * **1920**: 521 * **1921:** 111,376 * **1922:** 235,542 * **1923**: 495 * **1924**: 291 * **1926**: 250 * **1929**: 232,318,396 * **1930**: 248 * **1931**: 368 * **1934**: 255,301 * **1935:** 195,307,410 * **1936**: 312,352 * **1937**: 526 * **1938**: 128,516,671 * **1939:** 482 * **1940**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 147 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 84 * **1910**: 110 * **1931**: 109 * **1957**: 177

Philomachus pugnax:

Current scientific name: <Calidris pugnax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Ruff (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176695 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 19 * **1877**: 83
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 336 * **1919**: 278 * **1923**: 516 * **1932**: 468 * **1933**: 101,195 * **1935**: 184, 185,495 * **1936**: 80 * **1938**: 549,581 * **1940**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 125 * **1957**: 207 * **1983**: 202,801 * **1998**: xxv,175,710

Philopterus colymbinus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Denny (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philopterus gonothorax:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Giebel (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philopterus occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Kell." (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philopterus subflavescens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Geof." (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philortyx fasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Philortyx fasciatus> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Banded Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Barred Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175924 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 333 * **1920**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 146 * **1998**: xxiii,125,708

Philortyx personatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Chietla, Puebla (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor albigularis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tsch[udi] (not Salvin and Godman, 1884) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor atricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Philydor atricapillus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562006 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor columbianus riveti:

Current scientific name: <Philydor rufum riveti> Menegaux and Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meneg[aux] and Hellm[ayr] (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor erythrocercus:

Current scientific name: <Philydor erythrocercum> (Pelzeln, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-rumped Foliage-gleaner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pelzeln (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562008 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 26
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 404,405 * **1998**: 352

Philydor erythrocercus lyra:

Current scientific name: <Philydor erythrocercum lyra> Cherrie, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)

Ph

Type locality: Rio Roosevelt, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor erythronotus:

Current scientific name: <Philydor fuscipenne erythronotum> Sclater and Salvin, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-backed Foliage-gleaner (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 352

Philydor erythropterus diluvialis:

Current scientific name: <Philydor erythropterum diluviale> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor fuscipennis:

Current scientific name: <Philydor fuscipenne> Salvin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slaty-winged Foliage-gleaner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562010 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 404 * **1998**: xxxvi,351,352,716

Philydor lichtensteini:

Current scientific name: <Philydor lichtensteini> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562011 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 273,274 * **1933**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor montanus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Tschudi (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor montanus bolivianus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "bolivianus" preoccupied, superseded by "yungae" (Auk:1924)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor montanus montanus:
[= Anabacerthia striaticollis montana]

Philydor montanus yungae:
Current scientific name: <Anabacerthia striaticollis yungae> (Chapman, 1923) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "bolivianus" preoccupied, superseded by "yungae" (Auk:1924)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Philydor ochrogaster:
Current scientific name: <Philydor ochrogaster> Hellmayr, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1917) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Chanchamayo, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562013 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor pyrrhodes:
Current scientific name: <Philydor pyrrhodes> (Cabanis, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cinnamon-rumped Foliage-gleaner (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Cabanis (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562014 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 405 * **1998**: 352

Philydor rufobrunneus:
Current scientific name: <Thripadectes rufobrunneus> (Lawrence, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Streak-breasted Treehunter (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 406 * **1998**: 353

Philydor rufus:

Current scientific name: <Philydor rufum> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-fronted Foliage-gleaner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562016 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 405 * **1998**: xxxvi,352,716

Philydor venezuelensis:

Current scientific name: <Anabacerthia striaticollis venezuelana> (Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Philydor virgatus:

Current scientific name: <Hyloctistes virgatus> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 403 * **1998**: 350

Phimosus nudifrons:

Current scientific name: <Phimosus infuscatus nudifrons> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phivialis dominica dominica:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Auk:1923)

Authority: Muller (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Phivialis" = misspelling of "Pluvialis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 473

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlegaenas tristigmata:

Current scientific name: <Gallicolumba tristigmata> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: “Bp.” [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlegoenas beccarii admiralitatis:

Current scientific name: <Alopecoenas beccarii admiralitatis> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1914) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlegoenas crinigera basilanica:

Current scientific name: <Gallicolumba crinigera bartletti> (Sclater, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Basilan (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "basilanica" = "bartletti" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlegoenas crinigera leytensis:

Current scientific name: <Gallicolumba crinigera leytensis> (Hartert, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Leyte (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlegopsis macleannani:

Current scientific name: <Phaenostictus mcleannani> (Lawrence, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence, 1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: 369

Phlegopsis saturata:

Current scientific name: <Phaenostictus mcleannani saturatus> (Richmond, 1896) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1896) (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Nicaragua (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phleocryptes melanops juninensis:

Current scientific name: <Phleocryptes melanops juninensis> Carriker, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Carriker (1932) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlepsius irroratus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): leaf-hopper (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phleum pratense:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Phleum pratense L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Timothy (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 41062 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 75: * **1906**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phloeoceastes guatemalensis dorsofasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus guatemalensis nelsoni (dorsofasciatus)> Moore, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Moore (1933) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phloeoceastes robustus:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus robustus> (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phloeoceastes robustus = Picus robustus (Lichtenstein) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 * **1998**: 346

Ph

Phloeocryptes melanops:

Current scientific name: <Phleocryptes melanops> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 206
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 391 * **1934:** 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phloeotomus pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pileated Woodpecker (Auk:1919)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 * **1908**: 374 * **1909**: 133 * **1910**: 301 * **1911**: 209,374 * **1913**: 420 * **1919**: 250 * **1926**: 34 ***1932**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 191

Phloeotomus pileatus abieticola:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus abieticola> (Bangs, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Greenville, Maine (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 200,374 * **1909**: 6 * **1910**: 318 * **1911**: 266,491 * **1912**: 251,323,386, 471,517 * **1913**: 26,420,532a, 536a * **1915**: 109,238 * **1916**: 69 * **1917**: 41,65,267 * **1918**: 480 * **1919**: 293 * **1920**: 546,598 * **1921**: 555 * **1922**: 180,228,273 * **1923:** 483,500,657 * **1924**: 157,166,557 * **1926:** 518,553 * **1927**: 119,236,260 * **1928**: 349 * **1929:** 54 * **1933**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192

Phloeotomus pileatus floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus pileatus (floridanus)> (Ridgway, 1911) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Pileated Woodpecker (Auk:1923)
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Kissimmee (vicinity), Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 374 * **1912**: 386 * **1914**: 406 * **1916**: 427 * **1923**: 520 * **1928**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189 * **1957**: 315

Ph

Phloeotomus pileatus picinus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus abieticola (picinus)> (Bangs, 1910) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Pileated Woodpecker (Auk:1929)
Authority: Bangs (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sumas, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 374 * **1912**: 386: * **1914**: 406,407 * **1916**: 427 * **1918**: 48 * **1923**: 521 * **1929**: 512
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189 * **1957**: 315

Phloeotomus pileatus pileatus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 233 * **1912**: 81,386 * **1913**: 245, 496 * **1914**: 223,481 * **1916**: 365 * **1919**: 53,588 * **1921:** 257,378 * **1922:** 236,546 * **1924**: 293 *

Ph

1925: 410 * **1927:** 103,382, 546 * **1928**: 385 * **1929**: 396 * **1930:** 514 * **1931:** 237 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192

Phloeotomus pileatus stet:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “stet” is a proofreading term that was errantly included as part of name.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phloeotomus scapularis:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus scapularis> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phloeotomus schulzi:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus schulzi> (Cabanis, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1916)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 90 * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phloeotous pileatus abieticola:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus abieticola> (Bangs, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Pileated Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Phloeotous" = misspelling of "Phloeotomus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlogopsis bowmani:

Current scientific name: <Phlegopsis nigromaculata bowmani> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riker [*sic*] (Auk:1891) * Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172 * **1891**: 29,30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phlogopsis meleannani:

Current scientific name: <Phaenostictus mcleannani> (Lawrence, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: 369

Phlogopsis notata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta:

Current scientific name: <Ramphocelus sanguinolentus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729255 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta aprica:
Current scientific name: <Ramphocelus sanguinolentus apricus> (Bangs, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1908) (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta sanguinolenta:
Current scientific name: <Ramphocelus sanguinolentus sanguinolentus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 379 * **1936**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlox amoena:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Phlox amoena Sims (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 30910 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phlox reptans:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phlyctaenia rubigalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Celery leaf tier (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoca vitulina concolor:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Phoca vitulina concolor> De Kay, 1842 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 622048 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phodilus badius abbotti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberh[olser] (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phodilus badius badius:
Current scientific name: <Phodilus badius badius> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686763 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phodilus badius nipalensis:
Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phodilus badius parvus:
Current scientific name: <Phodilus badius parvus> Chasen, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chasen (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Billiton Island (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686764 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phodilus badius saturatus:
Current scientific name: <Phodilus badius saturatus> Robinson, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson (1927) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686766 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phodilus riverae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: McGregor (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Samar, Philippines (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 582

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebastria albatrus:

Current scientific name: <Phoebastria albatrus> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554377 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xvii,12,705

Phoebastria immutabilis:

Current scientific name: <Phoebastria immutabilis> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Laysan Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Rothschild (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554378 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xvii,11,12,705

Phoebastria irrorata:

Current scientific name: <Phoebastria irrorata> (Salvin, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Waved Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Salvin (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562021 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 685,729

Phoebastria nigripes:

Current scientific name: <Phoebastria nigripes> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-footed Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:554379 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xvii,11,705

Phoebastria nigripes reischekia:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria cornicoides:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Hutton's Sooty Albatross (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria fuliginosa (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria palpebrata> (Forster, 1785) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fulignosa" = "palpebrata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1887**: 3 * **1908**: 358 * **1886**: 98 * **1889**: 10 * **1895**: 29

Phoebetria fuliginosa (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Albatross (Auk:1914)
Authority: authors (=auctorum plurimorum) (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phoebetria fusca" (Auk:1914)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 527,533
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria fusca:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria fusca> (Hilsenberg, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Albatross (Auk:1937)
Authority: Hilsenberg (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174530 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 452-454,457,526,527,531,532,534 * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria fusca campbelli:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria fusca (campbelli)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Australian Seas (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124 * **1914**: 533,534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria fusca fusca:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria fusca> (Hilsenberg, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: Hilsenberg (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 532,533,534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria palpebrata:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria palpebrata> (Forster, 1785) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Light-mantled Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Light-mantled Sooty-Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), Sooty Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Forster (1785) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174531 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 358 * **1913**: 124 * **1914**: 443,444, 448,450-452,456,457,526,527, 531,532,533,534 * **1916**: 429 * **1923**: 514 * **1937**: 148,149
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 49 * **1931**: 365,366 * **1957**: 644 * **1983**: 13,777,799 * **1998**: xvii, 10,705

Phoebetria palpebrata antarctica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: South Georgia (South Atlantic) (Auk:1914)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 526,527, 528,529,531,532,534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria palpebrata auduboni:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria palpebrata (auduboni)> Nichols and Murphy, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Sooty Albatross (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Nichols and Murray (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: central or southern Pacific Ocean (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * "mouth of the Columbia River, Oregon" (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 531,532, 534 * **1916**: 429 * **1923**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 365,366, 400 * **1957**: 644

Phoebetria palpebrata huttoni:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria palpebrata (huttoni)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1914)
Type locality: New Zealand Seas (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124 * **1914**: 527,528,532,534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoebetria palpebrata palpebrata:

Current scientific name: <Phoebetria palpebrata> (Forster, 1785) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (1785) (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenecurus phoenecurus phoenecurus:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Redstart (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoeniconaias minor:

Current scientific name: <Phoeniconaias minor> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174978 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoeniconais minor:

Current scientific name: <Phoeniconaias minor> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicoparrus andenus:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicoparrus andinus> (Philippi, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicoparrus jamesi:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicoparrus jamesi> (Sclater, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174981 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoenicophaeus erythrognathus:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophaeus curvirostris singularis (erythrognathus)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11 * **1892**: 184

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicophilus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 129,152

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicophilus frugivorus:

Current scientific name: <Calyptophilus frugivorus> (Cory, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cory (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 3 * **1886**: 201 * **1918**: 356

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 663 * **1998**: 572

Phoenicophilus palmarum:

Current scientific name: <Phaenicophilus palmarum> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561960 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: Italic "æ" sometimes substituted for "œ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 130,152

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus andinus:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicoparrus andinus> (Philippi, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Flamingo (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562024 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus antiquorum:

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum

Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus roseus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

General notes: "antiquorum" = "roseus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 217 * **1934**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus bahamensis:

Indexed name (motes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus ruber> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Flamingo" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phoenicopterus bahamensis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 35 * **1957**: 57

Phoenicopterus chilensis:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus chilensis> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chilean Flamingo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Molina (1782) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562025 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 182

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 60 * **1998**: 54,689,729

Phoenicopterus copei:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 367 * **1893**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 341 * **1910**: 383 * **1931**: 417

Phoenicopterus ignipalliatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: “Geoff. et d’ Orb.” (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus jamesi:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicoparrus jamesi> (Sclater, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562026 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoenicopterus major:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus parvus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus roseus:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus roseus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Flamingo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824111 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 60 * **1998**: 54

Phoenicopterus ruber:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus ruber> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Greater Flamingo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: American Flamingo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5), Flamingo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174976 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 107 * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 408 * **1887**: 72,185,323 * **1889**: 13 * **1890**: 221 * **1891**: 78,365,367 * **1892**: 211 * **1893**: 141 * **1902**: 217,359 * **1905**: 120,132,319, 351,426 * **1906**: 397 * **1908**: 313 * **1911**: 274 * **1916**: 410 * **1917**: 57 * **1924**: 151,598,599 * **1928:** 201 * **1929:** 11,361 * **1930:** 484 * **1934**: 356,501 * **1937**: 99,148, 531 * **1938**: 53,667 * **1939:** 181 * **1940**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 130 * **1889**: 18 * **1895**: 66 * **1910**: 90 * **1931**: 35,417 * **1957**: 57 * **1983**: 59,60,800 * **1998**: xix,54, 706

Phoenicopterus ruber antiquorum:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus roseus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flamingo (Auk:1929)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "antiquorum" = "roseus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 336

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus ruber antiquus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 223
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus ruber chilensis:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus chilensis> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mol[ina] (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicopterus ruber roseus:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicopterus roseus> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1934)
Type locality: River Volga (mouth of), Caspian Sea (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicosoma aestiva:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Piranga rubra" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicosoma bidentata:

Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicosoma rubra:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Piranga erythromelas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoenicothraupis atrimaxillaris:

Current scientific name: <Habia atrimaxillaris> (Dwight and Griscom, 1924) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dwight and Griscom (1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 657 * **1998**: 577

Phoenicothraupis carmioli:

Current scientific name: <Chlorothraupis carmioli> (Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 653 * **1998**: 573

Phoenicothraupis fuscicauda:

Current scientific name: <Habia fuscicauda> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky-tailed Ant Tanager (Auk:1935)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 323 * **1935**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 656 * **1998**: 576

Phoenicothraupis littoralis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Tabasco Ant Tanager (Auk:1901)
Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Frontera, Tabasco, Mexico (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rhodinolaema:

Current scientific name: <Habia rubica rhodinolaema> (Salvin and Godman, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salv[in] and Godm[an] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubica confinis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)

Ph

Type locality: Yaruca, Honduras (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubica nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Habia rubica nelsoni> (Ridgway, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Yucutan (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 75 * **1913**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubica rubicoides:

Current scientific name: <Habia rubica rubicoides> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoenicothraupis rubica vinacea:

Current scientific name: <Habia rubica vinacea> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubicoides:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 66
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubicoides affinis:

Current scientific name: <Habia rubica affinis> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oaxaca Tanager (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Pinotepa, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 66

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubicoides rubicoides:
[= Habia rubica rubicoides]

Phoenicothraupis rubiginosus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Turbaco (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis rubra:
Current scientific name: <Habia rubica rubra> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis salvini:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis salvini rooensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Quintana Roo (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicothraupis salvini salvini:
Current scientific name: <Habia fuscicauda salvini> (Berlepsch, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus frontalis sinae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartert (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Kanso, China (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus ochruros:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus ochruros> (Gmelin, 1774) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Redstart (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562036 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 108
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Redstarts (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1938**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus ochruros xerophilus:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus ochruros xerophilus> Stegmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1928) (Auk:1928)

Ph

Type locality: westerm Kwenlun Mountain System (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus ochrurus:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus ochruros> (Gmelin, 1774) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus ochrurus gibraltariensis:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Redstart (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 130 * **1932**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoenicurus phoenicurus:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus phoenicurus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Redstart (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562037 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 130 * **1918**: 169 * **1938**: 431 * **1940**: 520
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus:
Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Redstart (Auk:1929)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921172 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 284 * **1919**: 499 * **1921:** 337 * **1929:** 334 * **1932**: 514 * **1939**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus schisticeps beiki:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: North Kansu (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenicurus semenowi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoenorhina goliath:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 434
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoeochroa cuvierii notia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Turbaco (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoeopicus badiosus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Temminck (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoeopicus pectoralis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Mahl.” (1862) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Meiglyptes tukki" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoeornis rutha:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes lanaiensis rutha> (Bryan, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryan (1908) (Auk:1909)
Type locality: Molokai (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phoethornis adolphi nelsoni:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis adolphi saturatus (nelsoni)> Bangs and Barbour, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Hermit (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoethornis adolphi saturatis:
Current scientific name: <Phaethornis adolphi saturatus> Ridgway, 1910 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Hermit (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoetusa regia:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Gamb.” (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of “Sterna maxima” (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 142
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoetusa trudeauii:

Current scientific name: <Sterna trudeaui> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 143
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pholidauges femoralis:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyricinclus femoralis> (Richmond, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 160,161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pholidauges fischeri:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shelley (1889) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 160,161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Pholidauges leucogaster:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyricinclus leucogaster> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonasca luteicapilla:

Current scientific name: <Euphonia luteicapilla> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 648 * **1998**: 583

Phoneus brachyurus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phongammus keraudrenii:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ph

Current scientific name: <Phonygammus keraudrenii> (Lesson and Garnot, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Phongammus” = misspelling of “Phonygammus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonipara adoxa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonipara bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Tiaris bicolor> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 115 * **1880**: 166 * **1881**: 152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phonipara canora:

Current scientific name: <Tiaris canorus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonipara marchii:

Current scientific name: <Tiaris bicolor marchii> (Baird, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1863) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonipara olivacea:

Current scientific name: <Tiaris olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin [*sic*] (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726207 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonipara zena:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1886)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Euetheia bicolor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonygammus keraudrenii:

Current scientific name: <Phonygammus keraudrenii> (Lesson and Garnot, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonygammus neumanni:

Current scientific name: <Phonygammus keraudrenii neumanni> Reichenow, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1918) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Lordberg, Sepik (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922240 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phonygammus yorki:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ph

Authority: Mathews (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Cape York, Australia (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phoradendron flavescens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Phoradendron leucarpum (Raf.) Reveal and M.C. Johnst. (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mistletoe (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 27865 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "flavescens" = "leucarpum" (Plants.usda.2013)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 7
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phororhacos inflatus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phororhacos longissimus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Ph

Current scientific name: <Phorusrhacos longissimus> (Ameghino 1887) (Fossilworks:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 61,62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phragamaticola aedon:

Current scientific name: <Phragmaticola aedon> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Thick-billed Warbler (Auk:1930)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phragmaticola aedon rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Phragmaticola aedon rufescens> Stegmann, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: East Siberia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phragmites communis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 41073 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "communis" = "australis" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 38 * **1929:** 330 * **1936**: 296 * **1937**: 468,533
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phragmites phragmites:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): quill-reeds (Auk:1909)
Authority: “(L.) Karst.” (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 518984 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "phragmites" = "australis" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 370 * **1937**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phrenopicus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Picoides borealis> (Vieillot, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-cocaded Woodpecker (Auk:1921)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 203 * **1921:** 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus alaudinus:
Current scientific name: <Phrygilus alaudinus> (Kittlitz, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kittl[itz] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562041 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus aldunatii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phrygilus atriceps:
Current scientific name: <Phrygilus atriceps> (Lafresnaye and Orbigny, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562042 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194,412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus caniceps:
Current scientific name: <Phrygilus gayi caniceps> (Burmeister, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Burm[eister] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 130
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus formosus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gould (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phrygilus gayi" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194,195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus gayi:
Current scientific name: <Phrygilus gayi> (Gervais, 1834 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014))

Ph

Authority: “Eyd. and Gerv.” not found
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562047 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 106,194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus gayi koslowskii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lowe (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Chaput, Patagonia (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus gayi patagonicus:

Current scientific name: <Phrygilus patagonicus> Lowe, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Tierra del Fuego (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus malvinarum:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ph

Authority: Brooks (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Falklands (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus ocularis:

Current scientific name: <Phrygilus plebejus ocularis> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus punensis:

Current scientific name: <Phrygilus punensis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562050 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194,412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus rusticus:

Current scientific name: <Haplospiza rustica> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 693 * **1998**: 597

Phrygilus saturatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus unicolor:
Current scientific name: <Phrygilus unicolor> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562051 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 280 * **1912**: 142 * **1916**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrygilus unicolor inca:
Current scientific name: <Phrygilus unicolor inca> Zimmer, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Huanuco, Peru (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 416,417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phrynosoma douglassii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Phrynosoma douglasii> (Bell, 1829) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pigmy Horned Toad (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 173940 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phryothorus ludovicianus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Thryothorus ludovicianus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Phryothorus" = misspelling of "Thryothorus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyacophilus solitarius:
Current scientific name: <Tringa solitaria> (Wilson, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1887)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllanthus bohndorffi:

Current scientific name: <Phyllanthus atripennis bohndorffi> (Sharpe, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 333,334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllanthus czarnikowi:

Current scientific name: <Phyllanthus atripennis> (Swainson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "czarnikowi" = "atripennis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 333,334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phyllastrephus cerviniventris lonnbergi:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus cerviniventris> (Shelley, 1894) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tharaka District, British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lonnbergi" = "cerviniventris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus chlorigula schusteri:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Nguruge Mountain, German East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus clamans:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 637

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus fischeri cognatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grote (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Mlolo, East Africa (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus flavicollis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus flavostriatus tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus flavostriatus tenuirostris> (Fischer and Reichenow, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920174 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 319

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus flavostriatus vincenti:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus flavostriatus vincenti> Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grant and Mackworth-Praed (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Namuli Mts., Mozambique (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920176 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 432
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus kretzschmari:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Rchw" (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus leucolaema camerunensis:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus albigularis albigularis> (Sharpe, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)

Ph

Type locality: Duma, Cameroons (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "camerunensis" = "albigularis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus lorenzi:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus lorenzi> Sassi, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Moera (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562074 (ITIS:2015)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus placidus keniensis:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus placidus> (Shelley, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt, Kenia, British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "keniensis" = "placidus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phyllastrephus strepitans fricki:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus strepitans> (Reichenow, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tana River (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fricki" = "strepitans" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus tephrolaemus usambarae:

Current scientific name: <Andropadus nigriceps usambarae> (Grote, 1919) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grote (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Mlolo, East Africa (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrephus terrestris rhodesiae:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus terrestris intermedius (rhodesiae)> Roberts, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Roberts (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Machile River, N.W. Rhodesia (Auk:1918)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrophus albigularis adametzi:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus albigularis albigularis> (Sharpe, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenows (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: "Camaroons" (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "adametzi" = "albigularis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrophus placidus munzneri:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus fischeri> (Reichenow, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Munzner, Mahenge (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "munzneri" = "fischeri" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllastrophus zenkeri:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus albigularis albigularis> (Sharpe, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: "Camaroons" (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "zenkeri" = "albigularis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllergates cucullatus batjanensis:

Current scientific name: <Orthotomus cucullatus batjanensis> (Hartert, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Batjan, Northern Moluccas (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllergates cucullatus hedymeles:

Current scientific name: <Orthotomus cucullatus hedymeles> (Stresemann, 1932) (Avibase:2014)

Ph

Authority: Stresemann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllobates erythronotus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllodoce empetriformis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Phyllodoce empetriformis (Sm.) D. Don (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): red heather (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23697 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phyllomanes barbatulus:

Current scientific name: <Vireo altiloquus barbatulus> (Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 296 * **1895**: 263 * **1910**: 298 * **1931**: 278 * **1957**: 473

Phyllomanes calidris:

Current scientific name: <Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "calidris" = "altiloquus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllomanes olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phyllomyias berlepschi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phyllomyias incanescens" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllomyias brevirostris:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 481
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428 * **1998**: 379

Phyllomyias brevirostris brevirostris:
[= Phyllomyias fasciatus brevirostris]

Phyllomyias brevirostris cearae:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias fasciatus cearae> Hellmayr, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Ceara, Brazil (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllomyias burmeisteri:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias burmeisteri> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rough-legged Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562086 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428 * **1998**: xxxviii,379,718

Phyllomyias griseiceps:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias griseiceps> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty-headed Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Crested Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Sooty-crested Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562089 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 429 * **1998**: xxxviii,380,718

Ph

Phyllomyias incanescens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wied (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllomyias leucogonys:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias zeledoni leucogonys> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-fronted Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428

Phyllomyias subviridis:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias burmeisteri> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phyllomyias subviridis (Pelzeln) = Phyllomyias burmeisteri (Cabanis and Heine) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428 * **1998**: 379

Phyllomyias zeledoni:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias zeledoni> (Lawrence, 1869) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-fronted Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Zeledon's Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lawrence, 1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562097 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428 * **1998**: 380

Phyllooecia chloroleuca:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllopertha horticola
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllophaga crenulata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Phyllophaga crenulata> (Frölich, 1792) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafer (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 927913 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllophaga fraterna:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Phyllophaga fraterna> Harris, 1842 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafer (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 927981 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllophaga gracilis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Ph

Current scientific name: <Phyllophaga gracilis> (Burmeister, 1855) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafers (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 928002 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllophaga luctuosa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Phyllophaga luctuosa> (Horn, 1887) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafer (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 928058 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllophaga tristis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Phyllophaga tristis> (Fabricius, 1781) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): May-beetle (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 928201 (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 155 * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllopneuste borealis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis> (Blasius, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blasius (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 95
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 227 * **1904**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 338 * **1895**: 313 * **1910**: 355 * **1931**: 264 * **1957**: 449 * **1983**: 540 * **1998**: 490

Phyllopneuste eversmanni:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus yakutensis> (Ticehurst, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "eversmanni" = "yakutensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phyllopneuste flavifrons:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllopneuste fuscata:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus fuscatus> (Blyth, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Type locality: Calcutta, India (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 490

Phyllopneuste kennicotti:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis kennicotti> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird, 1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 407 * **1920**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 264 * **1957**: 449

Ph

Phyllopneuste kennicottii:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis kennicotti> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 95
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllopneuste trochilus:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllopseustes borealis:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis> (Blasius, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kennicott's Willow Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Blasius (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 128 * **1887**: 13 * **1889**: 329 * **1904**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 338 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 313

Ph

Phyllopseustes borealis kennicotti:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis kennicotti> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllornis javensis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Horsf[ield] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllornis javensis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gould (1871) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chloropsis zosterops" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllornis sonneratii (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Chloropsis sonnerati> Jardine and Selby, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: Jardine and Selby (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllornis sonneratii (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Blyth (1842) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chloropsis zosterops" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllornis viridis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Tweed (1877) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chloropsis zosterops" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscartes flavovirens:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes flavovirens> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-green Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437 * **1998**: xxxviii,379,718

Phylloscartes paulista:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes paulista> (von Ihering and von Ihering, 1907) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711508 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscartes roquettei:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes roquettei> Snethlage, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: “Interior of Brazil” (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562114 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscartes superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes superciliaris> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-browed Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562115 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437 * **1998**: xxxviii,379,718

Phylloscartes ventralis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes ventralis> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mottle-cheeked Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Temminck (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562118 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 198

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 314

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437

Phylloscartes ventralis flavovirens:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes flavovirens> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscartes ventralis ventralis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes ventralis ventralis> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712170 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscartes virescens:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes virescens> Todd, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1925) (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562119 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopes trochiloides obscuratus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochiloides obscuratus> Stresemann, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1929)

Ph

Type locality: N. Kansu (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: note below
General notes: “Phylloscopes” = misspelling of “Phylloscopus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus armandii perplexus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus armandii perplexus> Ticehurst, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ticehurst (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: south-western Szechuan (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925136 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus bonelli:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus bonelli> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562123 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560 * **1935:** 486
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscopus bonelli bonelli:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus bonelli> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus bonelli orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus orientalis> (Brehm, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bonelli's Warbler (Auk:1915)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus bonellii:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus bonelli> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscopus borealis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis> (Blasius, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arctic Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Arctic Willow-Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Blasius (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179843 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 95

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 77 * **1885**: 373 * **1895**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 449 * **1983**: 540,785,808 * **1998**: xliv,490,696, 722

Phylloscopus borealis borealis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis borealis> (Blasius, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179845 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 468 * **1928**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus borealis examinandus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus examinandus> Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Bali (Auk:1913)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus borealis kennicotti:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus borealis kennicotti> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Baird, 1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Norton Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179844 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 449

Phylloscopus collybita:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus collybita> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiff-chaff (Auk:1924)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562129 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 285 * **1924**: 269 * **1936**: 476 * **1938**: 310 * **1940**: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscopus collybita abietina:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus collybita abietinus> (Nilsson, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nilss[on] (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus collybita collybita:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus collybita collybita> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiffchaff (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925121 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 337 * **1939:** 108,109,207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus collybita subsindianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Sarudny (1913) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Turkestan (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus coronatus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus coronatus> (Temminck and Schlegel, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562130 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus davisoni:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus davisoni> (Oates, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562131 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus fuscatus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus fuscatus> (Blyth, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Blyth (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179846 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 540,808 * **1998**: xliv,490,722

Ph

Phylloscopus griseolus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus griseolus> Blyth, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blythe (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562133 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus humei:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus humei> (Brooks, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews and Iredale [sic] (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916712 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus humei inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus inornatus> (Blyth, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscopus indica:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Auct. . . . (nec *Sylvia indica* Viell.)” (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Phylloscopus griseolus" (Auk:1922)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus indicus albigula:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hesse (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus lorenzii:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus lorenzii> (Lorenz, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562139 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscopus minor:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Chiffchaff (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus nitidus:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus nitidus> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916713 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus nitidus viridanus:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochiloides viridanus> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Phylloscopus pernotus:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus cantator pernotus> Bangs and Van Tyne, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Van Tyne (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Laos (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 440 * **1931:** 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus proregulus:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus proregulus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562148 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus pseudes:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Szetschwan (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 565

Ph

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus ricketti:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus ricketti> (Slater, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562151 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus rufus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus collybita> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rufus" = "collybita" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus sibilatrix:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus sibilatrix> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wood Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Wood Wren (Auk:1935)
Authority: Bechstein (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bechstein (1793) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179847 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332 * **1928**: 536 * **1935**: 125,486 * **1938**: 308 * **1940**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 539,808 * **1998**: xliv,490,722

Phylloscopus sibilatrix sibilatrix:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus sibilatrix> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wood-Wren (Auk:1915)
Authority: Bechst[ein] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus superciliosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus tristis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus tristis> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Blyth (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332 * **1914**: 280 * **1915**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trivirgatus becki:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus poliocephalus becki> Hartert, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Guadalcanar (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trivirgatus henrietta:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus poliocephalus henrietta> Stresemann, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Halmahera (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trivirgatus parvirostris:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ph

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trivirgatus parvirotris> (Stresemann, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “parvirostris” = misspelling of “parvirotris”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trochiloides:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochiloides> (Sundevall, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562159 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 379 * **1926**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trochiloides fokiensis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus goodsoni fokiensis> (Hartert, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Kuatun, Fokien (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ph

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362 * **1922**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trochiloides ludlowi:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochiloides ludlowi> Whistler, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Whistler (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Kashmir, Garhwal (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925145 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trochilus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willow Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179841 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332 * **1897**: 247 * **1928**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 448 * **1983**: 539,785,808 * **1998**: 696,729,759

Ph

Phylloscopus trochilus acredula:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus acredula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Uppsala, Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179842 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 449

Phylloscopus trochilus eversmanni:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus yakutensis> Ticehurst, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "eversmanni" = "yakutensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willow Warbler (Auk:1929)

Ph

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925116 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 500 * **1921:** 337 * **1923**: 231 * **1929:** 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phylloscopus viridanus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochiloides viridanus> (Blyth, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllostrephus capensis:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus terrestris terrestris> (Swainson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1837) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "capensis" = "terrestris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllostrephus terrestris:

Current scientific name: <Phyllastrephus terrestris> (Swainson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ph

Authority: Swainson (1837) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllotoma nemorata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Birch leaf-mining sawfly (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyllotreta pusilla:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Phyllotreta pusilla> Horn, 1889 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Western Cabbage Flea-beetle (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 720427 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Physa gyrina:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name:
<Physa gyrina> (Say, 1821) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 76678
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Physa heterostropha:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name:
<Physa heterostropha> (Say, 1817) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 76682
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Physalis peruviana:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Physalis peruviana (L.) (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 30606
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 35
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ph

Physocephalus sexalatus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (nematoda)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 383,384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytolacca americana:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Phytolacca americana L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): pokeberry
(Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19523
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytolacca decandra:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Phytolacca americana L. var. americana (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): pokeberry
(Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519055
(ITIS:2014)
General notes: "decandra" = "americana" (Plants.usda.2014)

Ph

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 7
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 327,365 * **1922**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytonomus murinus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): alfalfa leaf-weevil (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytonomus nigrirostris:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Hypera nigrirostris> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): clover-leaf weevil (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytonomus punctatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Ph

Current scientific name: <Hypera punctata> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): clover leaf weevil (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 287 * **1939:** 154
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytotoma rara:

Current scientific name: <Phytotoma rara> Molina, 1782 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562163 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytotoma rutila:

Current scientific name: <Phytotoma rutila> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562164 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 203
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phytotoma rutila rutila:

Current scientific name: <Phytotoma rutila rutila> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1929)

Ph

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711931 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Phyxelis rigidus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Phyxelis rigidus> (Say, 1831) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): weevil (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 618775 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Squirrel Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554785 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184 * **1897**: 366 * **1909**: 209 * **1924**: 313,642 * **1935:** 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 287 * **1998**: xxix,249,712

Pi

Piaya cayana boliviana:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana nigricrissa (boliviana)> Stone, 1909 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stone (1908) (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 209 * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana cabanisi:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana cabanisi> Allen, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Allen (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705448 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana caucae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stone (1908) (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana cearae:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana (ceara)> Cory, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)

Pi

Type locality: Ceara, Brazil (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana extima:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana extima> van Rossem, 1930 (Avibase:2015)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana insulana:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana insulana> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No. 705452 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana macroura:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana macroura> Gambel, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gambel (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705453 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana mehleri:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana mehleri> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705454 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana morgenseni:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana mogenseni> Peters, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peters (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Tucuman, Argentina (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 263 * **1935:** 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana nigricrissa:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana nigricrissa> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705458 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana pallescens:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana pallescens> (Cabanis and Heine, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705460 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana stirtoni:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana thermophila (stirtoni)> van Rossem, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana thermophila:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana thermophila> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705461 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360 * **1907**: 292 * **1913**: 368,373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cayana venezuelensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Orope, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1917**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya cinnamomeiventris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafresnaye (1846) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hyetornis pluvialis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya circe:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana circe> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 209

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya macroura:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana macroura> (Gambel, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gambel (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya melanogaster ochracea:

Current scientific name: <Piaya melanogaster (ochracea)> Cory, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Yurimaguas, Peru (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya melanogastra:

Current scientific name: <Piaya melanogaster> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piaya minuta:

Current scientific name: <Coccycua minuta> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554787 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 287 * **1998**: xxix,250,712

Piaya pluvialis:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus pluvialis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya rutila chaparensis:

Current scientific name: <Coccycua minuta gracilis (chaparensis)> (Cherrie, 1916) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Todos Sanros, Bolivia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piaya rutila orinocensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Orinoco Delta (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya rutila panamensis:
Current scientific name: <Coccycua minuta panamensis> (Todd, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Panama (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piaya rutilus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica beecheii:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax beecheii> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 445

Pica bottanensis:
Current scientific name: <Pica pica bottanensis> Delessert, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica brasiliensis:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial; spurious [?]
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Aldrovandus (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica bullocki (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (1831) (Nuttall:1877)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Calocitta colliei" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica bullocki (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Calocitta formosa> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pica bullockii (Wagler) = Pica formosa (Swainson) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica bullockii:

Current scientific name: <Calocitta formosa> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pica bullockii (Wagler) = Pica formosa (Swainson) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 501 * **1998**: 442

Pi

Pica caerulea

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Temminck (not Vieillot?, 1818) (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica camtschatica:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica camtschatica> Stejneger, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica caudata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica chrysops:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Corvus pileatus (Temminck) = Pica chrysops (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375 * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: 443

Pica colliei:

Current scientific name: <Calocitta colliei> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 501 * **1998**: 443

Pica formosa:

Current scientific name: <Calocitta formosa> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 501 * **1998**: 442,443

Pi

Pica hudsonia:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726117 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica hudsonica:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Magpie (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hudsonica" = "hudsonia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 185 * **1928**: 345 * **1931:** 617
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica jamaicensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Holoquiscalus jamaicensis jamaicensis" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 437,438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Platysmurus leucopterus> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Magpie (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica melanoleuca hudsonica:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Magpie (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Sabine (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hudsonica" = "hudsonia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 94,194
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica morio:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: Psilorhinus mexicanus (Ruppell) = Pica morio (Wagler) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 502,503 * **1998**: 443,444

Pica nuttalli:

Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Magpie (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7) * Audubon (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179723 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 167
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 181 * **1905**: 364 * **1915**: 259 * **1931:** 271,272 * **1935:** 105 * **1938**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 240 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 194 * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 225,466 * **1957**: 377 * **1983**: 508,804 * **1998**: xlii,449, 720

Pica nuttallii:

Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pica ornata (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Urocissa ornata> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 563648
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica ornata (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1839) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: **General notes**: synonym of "Cyanolyca mitrata" (Auk:1899) ; "ornata" preoccupied, superseded by "mitrata" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pica pica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Magpie (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179720 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883):. * **1878**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1904**: 95 * **1919**: 251 * **1931:** 271,272 * **1934**: 276,417 * **1935:** 105 * **1938**: 101,143 * **1940**: 520,590
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 13 * **1910**: 221 * **1957**: 376 * **1983**: 507, 508,804 * **1998**: xlii,448,449,720

Pica pica (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pica pica (Brisson) = Corvis pica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 221

Pica pica alashanica:
Current scientific name: <Pica pica serica (alashanica)> Stegmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Northern Ala-Schan (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262,414
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pica pica amurensis:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica anderssoni (amurensis)> Stegmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stegmann (1927) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: "Wjasemskaja, Ussuri-Bahn" (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262,414

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica bactriana:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica bactriana> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-winged Magpie (Auk:1915)

Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924160 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 527

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica hemileucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica bactriana (hemileucoptera)> Stegmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stegmann (1927) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: N.W. Mongolia (Auk:1928)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica hudsonia:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Magpie (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Magpie (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Sabine (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Cumberland House, Saskatchewan (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179721 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 345 * **1904**: 355 * **1908**: 28,434, 466 * **1909**: 69,149 * **1910**: 147,210 * **1911**: 12,39,173, 314 * **1913**: 569 * **1914**: 319,547 * **1916**: 73,261,305 * **1917**: 42,400,419, 454 * **1918**: 148 * **1919**: 62,72, 113 * **1920**: 69, 134,401 * **1921:** 276,558 * **1923**: 459,659 * **1924**: 300,559 * **1925**: 146 * **1926**: 453 * **1927:** 55,354 * **1928**: 113 * **1931:** 272, 604,617 * **1934**: 448, 524 * **1935:** 90 * **1937**: 393,540

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 221 * **1931**: 225 * **1957**: 376

Pica pica hudsonica:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): American Magpie (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Sab[ine] (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hudsonica" = "hudsonia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 115,166, 321 * **1887**: 124 * **1888**: 261,414 * **1889**: 299 * **1890**: 387 * **1893**: 17,289,291,382 * **1894**: 268,304 * **1895**: 215,395 * **1897**: 177,356 * **1898**: 274,309 * **1899**: 78 * **1900**: 244 * **1901**: 40,235 * **1902**: 136 * **1903**: 206,345 * **1904**: 229 * **1906**: 145 * **1907**: 89,244,393 * **1908**: 186 * **1909**: 7 * **1914**: 402 * **1938**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 240 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 194

Pica pica hudsonius:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica jankowskii:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica anderssoni (jankowskii)> Stegmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Vladivostock (Auk:1928)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262,414
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica kamtschatica:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica camtschatica> Stejneger, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kamchatkan Magpie (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924162 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 280 * **1931:** 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica laubmanni:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica bactriana (laubmanni)> Stresemann, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Balutschistan (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pica pica nuttalli:

Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica pica pica:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica pica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Magpie (Auk:1929)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179722 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183 * **1919**: 502 * **1921:** 335 * **1929:** 331

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 221

Pica pica sericea:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica serica> Gould, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chinese Magpie (Auk:1930)

Authority: Gould (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 527 * **1930:** 545

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica rufiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 186

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica rustica:

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115 * **1887**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica rustica hudsonica:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Magpie (Auk:1885)

Authority: “Scop.” [sic] (Auk:1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hudsonica" = "hudsonia" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 178 * **1881**: 139 * **1882**: 227 * **1883**: 193

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 245 * **1885**: 9,16,142,282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pica san-blasiana:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Garrulus sanblasianus (Lafresnaye) = Pica san-blasiana (Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375 * **1983**: 502,503 * **1998**: 443,444

Pica sanblasiana:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375

Pica sericea:

Current scientific name: <Pica pica serica> Gould, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Burmese Jay (Auk:1928)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picas striatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picas" = misspelling of "Picus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 * 1998: 334

Picea alba:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea glauca (Moench) Voss (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): white spruce (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "alba" = "glauca" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 4 * **1907**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea canadensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea glauca (Moench) Voss (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): white spruce (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 194776 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "canadensis" = "glauca" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 10 * **1923:** 479 * **1924**: 265 * **1931**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea engelmanni:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea engelmannii Parry ex Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47 * **1894**: 300,326 * **1911**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea englemanni:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm); lapsus/typo

Pi

Current scientific name: Picea engelmannii Parry ex Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Engelmann's spruce (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "englemanni" = misspelling of "engelmannii"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea englemannii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: Picea engelmannii Parry ex Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Englemann spruce (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "englemannii" = misspelling of "engelmannii"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 654
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea excelsa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea abies (L.) Karst. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Norway Spruce (Auk:1925)

Pi

Authority: Link (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 194775 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "excelsa" = "abies" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122 * **1925**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea madiana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): black spruce (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "madiana" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "mariana"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea mariana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea mariana (Mill.) Britton, Sterns and Poggenb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): black spruce (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183302 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 235 * **1923:** 479 * **1930:** 533
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea nigra:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea mariana (Mill.) Britton, Sterns and Poggenb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183304 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "nigra" = "mariana" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 4
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea parryana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea pungens Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): blue spruce (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183308 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "parryana" = "pungens" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 306 * **1923**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea pungens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea pungens Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Colorado Blue Spruce (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183307 (ITIS:2012)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 435
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea rubra:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea rubens Sarg. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): red spruce (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 822631 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "rubra" = "rubens" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picea sitchensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: <Picea sitchensis> (Bong.) Carrière (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183309 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picicorvous columbianus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Pi

Current scientific name: <Nucifraga columbiana> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picicorvous" = misspelling of "Picicorvus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picicorvus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Nucifraga columbiana> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Clarke's Nutcracker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Wils[on] (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 44 * **1879**: 94,194 * **1881**: 139 * **1882**: 62 * **1883**: 43,234
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 17 * **1885**: 16,282 * **1886**: 75 * **1887**: 88, 255,256 * **1888**: 262 * **1889**: 123,226,229,235 * **1890**: 49, 92,256 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 260,269,327 * **1895**: 82,168 * **1904**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 246 * **1889**: 43

Picnonotus capensis xanthopygos:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus xanthopygos> (Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Palestine Bulbul (Auk:1915)
Authority: Hemp[rich] and Ehrlich [sic, Ehrenberg] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis fasciatus (alascensis)> Nelson, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides albolarvatus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides albolarvatus> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-headed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178256 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 392,803 * **1998**: xxxv,340,716

Picoides americanus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Pi

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): American Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: "Brehm (1831)" [= authors] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Brehm's bird is considered a nomen dubium; see note under "Picoides americanus americanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 16 * **1878**: 53,200 * **1879**: 6 * **1883**: 122
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 12 * **1886**: 101,156,329 * **1887**: 104 * **1889**: 204 * **1890**: 322 * **1893**: 126, 289,327,333 * **1898**: 333 * **1899**: 251 * **1900**: 126-129,133-138, 173,324,424 * **1901**: 39,312 * **1902**: 79 * **1903**: 62,282 * **1907**: 50,76 * **1908**: 60 * **1918**: 48 * **1919**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 214 * **1889**: 35 * **1895**: 162 * **1910**: 189

Picoides americanus alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis fasciatus (alascensis)> Nelson, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaskan Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Nelson (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Type locality: Fort Reliance, N.W.T. (Auk:1900)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 126,236, 237,327,333 * **1900**: 106,129, 132,133,134,140 * **1901**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 214 * **1889**: 35 * **1895**: 162

Picoides americanus americanus (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 389

Picoides americanus americanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: "Brehm, 1831" [=authors] (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: "Amerika" (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "americanus" superseded by "baccatus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 132,138,

Pi

140 * **1911**: 277 * **1911**: 37 * **1913**: 271 * **1917**: 266 * **1921:** 274,283 * **1923**: 534 * **1926:** 518 * **1927:** 352 * **1929**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 189 * **1931**: 389

Picoides americanus bacatus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis bacatus> Bangs, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Bangor, Maine (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 136,137, 138,141,142 * **1901**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 200 * **1957**: 331

Picoides americanus dorsalis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis dorsalis> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alpine Three-toed Woodpecker (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Type locality: Laramie Peak, Wyoming (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 95 * **1881**: 141 * **1882**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 48,252 * **1893**: 126,327,333 * **1894**: 268,303 * **1900**: 127-129,132, 134-136,140,141 * **1911**: 37 *

Pi

1912: 400
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 214 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 162 * **1910**: 190 * **1931**: 389

Picoides americanus fasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis fasciatus> Baird, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Baird (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 128,129, 132,133,140 * **1901**: 300 * **1909**: 69 * **1917**: 41 * **1919**: 62,70,250 * **1921**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 190 * **1931**: 200,389 * **1957**: 330

Picoides americanus fumifrons:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grinnell (1909) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picoides americanus fumipectus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grinnell (1909) (Auk:1909)
Type locality: Chichagof Island (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.andN. (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 204,300 * **1927:** 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides americanus labradorius:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1900) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Okak, Labrador (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1901)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 138,142 * **1901**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-backed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed

Pi

Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7); also: Swainson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178250 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 16 * **1878**: 53,180 * **1879**: 6,154,195 * **1880**: 56 * **1881**: 120,161,182,232 * **1882**: 62,63, 114,150,236 * **1883**: 122
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 12,93, 161,246,288 * **1885**: 210,296: * **1886**: 101,155 * **1888**: 151,240, 253-255,390 * **1889**: 117,136, 183,204 * **1890**: 206 * **1891**: 165,385 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 303 * **1897**: 354 * **1900**: 72,106,126, 127,129-132,138, 324,424 * **1901**: 39,234 * **1902**: 79,295 * **1903**: 62,282 * **1904**: 35,81 * **1905**: 47,80 * **1906**: 174,316 * **1907**: 50,76 * **1908**: 59,434 * **1909**: 6,395 * **1911**: 37 * **1912**: 76 * **1913**: 26,554 * **1915**: 503 * **1917**: 88,266,487 * **1918**: 48,85, 299,479 * **1919**: 40,110,250, 421,513 * **1920**: 545 * **1921:** 124, 283,467,554,609 * **1922:** 228,369 * **1923**: 337, 483,500 * **1924**: 152,351 * **1925**: 145 * **1926**: 98,99,235, 469,518,546 * **1927**: 252,352 * **1928**: 385 * **1929:** 53 * **1933**: 86,228,372 * **1934:** 246 * **1935:** 100 * **1937**: 102 * **1939:** 84,85
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 213 * **1889**: 35 * **1895**: 162 * **1910**: 189 * **1931**: 199 * **1957**: 330 * **1983**: 392,803 * **1998**: xxxv, 341,716

Pi

Picoides arcticus arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1831) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 129,131,139 * **1919**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides arcticus dorsalis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis dorsalis> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alpine Three-toed Woodpecker (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides arcticus tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1900) (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Fort Klamath, Oregon (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 131,132, 139 * **1901**: 317 * **1902**: 339 * **1903**: 365 * **1908**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picoides arizonae:

Current scientific name: <Picoides arizonae> (Hargitt, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hargitt (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685724 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 391 * **1998**: 340

Picoides borealis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides borealis> (Vieillot, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-cockaded Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178257 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 391,803 * **1998**: xxxv,340,716

Picoides dorsalis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird, 1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685725 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 94 * **1900**: 129,135
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 214 * **1895**: 162 * **1910**: 190 * **1931**: 200 * **1957**: 330

Picoides erythronotus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Rafinesque (1814) (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tiga]avanensis" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides funebris:

Current scientific name: <Picoides tridactylus funebris> Verreaux, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides nuttallii:

Current scientific name: <Picoides nuttallii> (Gambel, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nuttall's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gambel (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178258 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 390,803 * **1998**: xxxv,339,716

Picoides obsoletus:

Current scientific name: <Ipophilus obsoletus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-backed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 391

Picoides pubescens:

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Downy Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178259 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 390,803 * **1998**: xxxv,339,716

Picoides scalaris:

Current scientific name: <Picoides scalaris> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Ladder-backed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178260 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 390,803 * **1998**: xxxv,339,716

Picoides septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (not Nuttall?, 1840) (1831) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides stricklandi:

Current scientific name: <Picoides stricklandi> (Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Strickland's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Brown-backed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Malherbe (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178261 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 391,803 * **1998**: xxxv,340,716

Pi

Picoides tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Sierra Three-toed Woodpecker (Auk:1903)
Authority: (not Buturlin, 1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides tridactylus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides tridactylus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Northern Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178251 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 127-129,133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 200 * **1957**: 330 * **1983**: 392,803 * **1998**: xxxv,341,716

Picoides tridactylus alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis fasciatus (alascensis)> Nelson, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaskan Three-toed Woodpecker (Auk:1884)

Pi

Authority: Nelson (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: "Fort Reliance, N.W.T." (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 165 * **1900**: 128,129,132
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 214 * **1895**: 162

Picoides tridactylus alpinus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides tridactylus alpinus> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686326 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides tridactylus americanus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Banded-backed Three-toed Woodpecker (Auk:1884)
Authority: “Brehm” (= authors) (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "americanus" superseded by "baccatus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 232
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 161,165,295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picoides tridactylus bacatus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis bacatus> Bangs, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Bangor, Maine (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178254 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 391 * **1937**: 36 * **1939:** 84
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 199 * **1957**: 331

Picoides tridactylus baccatus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis bacatus> Bangs, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 389

Picoides tridactylus crissoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides tridactylus crissoleucus> (Reichenbach, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686327 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 127

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picoides tridactylus dorsalis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis dorsalis> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alpine Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Laramie Peak, Wyoming (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178253 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17 * **1886**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 200 * **1957**: 330

Picoides tridactylus fasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides dorsalis fasciatus> Baird, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Three-toed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Baird (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178252 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 200 * **1957**: 330

Picoides villosus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Hairy Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178262 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 391,803 * **1998**: xxxv,339,716

Picolaptes affinis affinis:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes affinis affinis> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes affinis lignicida:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes affinis lignicida> (Bangs and Penard, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Penard (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Tamaulipas, Mexico (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 602
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picolaptes affinis neglectus:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes affinis neglectus> (Ridgway, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 602
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes angustirostris praedatus:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes angustirostris praedatus> (Cherrie, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Concepcion del Uruguay (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes brunneicapillus:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus> (Lafresnaye, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 141

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 325 * **1895**: 295 * **1957**: 416 * **1983**: 524 * **1998**: 473

Picolaptes compressus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173,175 * **1897**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes compressus compressus:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes souleyetii compressus> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes compressus insignis:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes souleyetii insignis> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Broadly Striped Woodhewer (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)

Pi

Type locality: Otatitlan, Verz Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes falcinellus:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes falcinellus> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] and Heine (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes gracilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173,175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes koeniswaldianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes layardi:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes albolineatus layardi> (Sclater, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.:not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes lineaticeps:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Scl[ater] (not Lafresnaye?, 1850) (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes notatus:

Current scientific name: <Xiphorhynchus obsoletus notatus> (Eyton, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Eyton (1852) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 164,175,176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes obsoletus:

Current scientific name: <Xiphorhynchus obsoletus> (Lichtenstein, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (1818) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes obtectus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes ocellatus:

Current scientific name: <Xiphorhynchus ocellatus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picolaptes rikeri:

Current scientific name: <Berlepschia rikeri> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1886) (Auk:1891)
Type locality: Santarem, Lower Amazon (vicinity) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1888**: 194 * **1891**: 26
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes rufinucha:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus rufinucha> (Lesson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523 * **1998**: 472

Picolaptes spixi:

Current scientific name: <Xiphorhynchus spixii> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: nom. nov. pro Dendrocolaptes tenuirostris (Spix) (Auk:1890)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 164,177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes warscewiczi:

Current scientific name: <Lepidocolaptes lacrymiger warscewiczi> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes warszewiezi aequatorialis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Menegaux (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Baños Haut Pastaza (vicinity), Ecuador (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picolaptes zonatus:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus zonatus> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: 471

Piculus aeruginosus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes aeruginosus> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bronze-winged Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Malherbe (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343

Piculus auricularis:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auricularis> (Salvin and Godman, 1889) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-crowned Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554075 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: xxxvi,343,716

Pi

Piculus aurulentus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus aurulentus> (Temminck, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554074 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394 * **1998**: 343

Piculus callopterus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus callopterus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stripe-cheeked Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554069 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394 * **1998**: xxxvi,342,716

Piculus chrysochloros:

Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-green Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554073 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394 * **1998**: xxxvi,343,716

Piculus chrysochlorus guianensis:

Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros guianensis> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piculus chrysochlorus hypochryseus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros hypochryseus> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piculus chrysochlorus laemostictus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros laemostictus> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piculus leucolaemus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus leucolaemus> (Natterer and Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-winged Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: White-throated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Natterer and Malherbe (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554071 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394 * **1998**: 342

Piculus macrocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Spix (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Piculus macrocephalus (Spix) = Picus chrysochloros (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 393 * **1998**: 342

Piculus rubiginosus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes rubiginosus> (Swainson, 1820) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-olive Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554076 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394,395 * **1998**: xxxvi,343,716

Piculus rubiginosus differens:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes rubiginosus yucatanensis (differens)> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piculus rubiginosus maximus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes rubiginosus yucatanensis (maximus)> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1930)

Pi

Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piculus simplex:

Current scientific name: <Piculus simplex> (Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-winged Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554068 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394 * **1998**: xxxvi,342,716

Picumnis buffoni amazonicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Snethlage (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: St. Antonio da Cachoeira on the Rio Jary, Amazonia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picumnis grandis:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus rufiventris grandis> Carriker, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Puerto Yessup, Juin, Peru (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnis venezuelensis:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus cinnamomeus venezuelensis> Cory, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Encontrados, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus arileucus:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon (Avibase:2014)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1932)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus buffoni:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 381 * **1998**: 331

Picumnus buffoni amazonicus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Snethl.” (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "amazonicus" preoccupied, superseded by "meridionalis" (Auk:1926)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picumnus buffoni buffoni:
[= Picumnus exilis buffoni]

Picumnus buffoni meridionalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (1925) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "amazonicus" preoccupied, superseded by "meridionalis" (Auk:1926)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus cirratus:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus cirratus> Temminck, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553963 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus cirrhatus confusus:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus cirratus confusus> Kinnear, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kinnear (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: British Guiana (Auk:1927)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus exilis alegriae:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus exilis alegriae> Hellmayr, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Tury-assu, Maranhao (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686021 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus granadensis:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus granadensis> Lafresnaye, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553974 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus guttifer:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus albosquamatus guttifer> Sundevall, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus innominatus avunculorum:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus innominatus innominatus (avunculorum)> Hartert, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Nilgiri Hills (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus innominatus malayorum:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus innominatus malayorum> Hartert, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Borneo (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686009 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus irenae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Pi

Authority: Domaniewski (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: central Peru (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus jelskii vitocensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: central Peru (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus lafresnayei:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus lafresnayi> Malherbe, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malh[erbe] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picumnus lawrencei:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picumnus micromegas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus lawrencii:
Current scientific name: see note under “Picumnus lawrencei”
Authority: Cory (Nuttall:1881)
Type locality: Haiti (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1881**: 129,153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus limae:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus limae> Snethlage, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Ceara (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553969 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 637
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picumnus micromegas:
Current scientific name: <Nesoctites micromegas> (Sundevall, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sundevall (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 129
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 372,373 * **1891**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Picumnus minutus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus obsoletus:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus squamulatus obsoletus> Allen, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Allen (1892) (Auk:1894)
Type locality: El Pilar, Venezuela (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 66 * **1897**: 366,371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picumnus olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus olivaceus> Lafresnaye, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olivaceous Piculet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553973 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 381 * **1998**: xxxv,331,716

Picumnus olivaceus flavotinctus:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus olivaceus flavotinctus> Ridgway, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgeway (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686054 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 293 * **1923:** 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus pallidus:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus spilogaster pallidus> Snethlage, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1924) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Quatipura (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 637

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus parvistriatus:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus sclateri parvistriatus> Chapman, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: Daule, Prov. Guayas, Ecuador (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus punctifrons taczanowskii:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus lafresnayi taczanowskii> Domaniewski, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Domaniewski (1925) (Auk:1926)

Type locality: n.e. Peru (Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 567

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picumnus pusillus:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus lafresnayi pusillus> Pinto, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pinto (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Codajaz on the Rio Solimoes (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus squamulatus:
Current scientific name: <Picumnus squamulatus> Lafresnaye, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553956 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picumnus vargeae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Snethlage (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Amazonia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picunnus lepidotus corumbanus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Picumnus albosquamatus albosquamatus (corumbanus)> Lima, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lima (1920) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Corumba (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picunnus" = misspelling of "Picumnus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus albolarvatus:
Current scientific name: <Picoides albolarvatus> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 47,56
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus americanus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note under “Picoides americanus”
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: synonym of "Picoides americanus [authors, not Brehm]" (Auk:1900); name expressed as "Picus (Apternus) americanus" (Auk:1900)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 128,132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus americanus (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial; composite
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Hern[andez], or Fernandez (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 406,407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Swainson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Includes listings for “Picus (Apternus) arcticus” (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 127,129

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 213 * **1895**: 162 * **1910**: 189 * **1931**: 199 * **1957**: 330 * **1983**: 392 * **1998**: 341

Picus arizonae:

Current scientific name: <Picoides arizonae> (Hargitt, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hargitt (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 161 * **1910**: 188 * **1931**: 198 * **1957**: 328

Picus auduboni:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus audubonii> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swaison (1831) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus audubonii:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus audubonii> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5) * Swains[on] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 211 * **1895**: 158 * **1910**: 186 * **1931**: 195 * **1957**: 324

Picus auratus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gold winged Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picus auratus" = "Colaptes auratus auratus" (Auk:1918); synonym of "Colaptes auratus luteus" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212 * **1901**: 404 * **1913**: 333,341 * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus aurifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes aurifrons> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1895**: 166 * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 317 * **1983**: 386 * **1998**: 335

Pi

Picus awokera awokera:

Current scientific name: <Picus awokera awokera> Temminck, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686543 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus awokera horii:

Current scientific name: <Picus awokera horii> Taka-Tsukasa, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Takatsukasa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686544 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus awokera takatsukasae:

Current scientific name: <Picus awokera takatsukasae> Kuroda, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Anno, Tanegashima, southern Kiusiu (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686545 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus ayresii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1844) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: "Near Ft. Union" (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus badiosus:
Current scientific name: <Micropternus brachyurus badiosus> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Picoides scalaris cactophilus (bairdi)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "bairdi" preoccupied, superseded by "cactophilus" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 160 * **1910**: 188

Pi

Picus bairdii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Downy Woodpecker (Auk:1920)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picoides pubescens" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus bengalensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Picoides borealis> (Vieillot, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,7) * Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#6) * Vieillot (1808 or 1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Picus querulus (Wilson) = Picus borealis (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 11 * **1880**: 38 * **1882**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 212 * **1895**: 160 * **1910**: 188 * **1931**: 199 * **1957**: 328,329 * **1983**: 389,391 * **1998**: 339, 340

Picus cactorum:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes cactorum> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus cafer:

Indexed name (notes): discontined taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Colaptes cafer")
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5)
Type locality: "Caput bonae spei" = Nootka Sound British Columbia (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 206 * **1916**: 324 * **1923**: 521
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1895**: 167 * **1931**: 187,464 * **1957**: 313

Pi

Picus callopterus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus callopterus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 342

Picus canus:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus> Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554125 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 515 * **1940**: 550-560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus barbatus:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sanguiniceps (barbatus)> Gray, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus canus sanguiniceps" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus canus biedermanni:
Current scientific name: <Picus canus jessoensis (biedermanni)> Hesse, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hesse (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus dedemi:
Current scientific name: <Picus canus dedemi> (Oort, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Oort (1911) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Battack Mts., Sumatra (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686553 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 552,559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus dzieduszyckii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: South Poland (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 264

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus griseoviridis:
Current scientific name: <Picus canus griseoviridis> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Clark (1907) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Seoul, Corea (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 553,554,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus guerini:
Current scientific name: <Picus canus guerini> (Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1849) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: “China” (Shanghai vicinity) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686554 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 552,554-557,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus gyldenstolpei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Sadiya, Lakhimpur, Assam (Auk:1940)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310 * **1940**: 555,557-560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus hainanus:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus tancolo (hainanus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1899) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Hainan Island (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus canus tancolo" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 552, 559,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus hessei:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus hessei> Gyldenstolpe, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1916) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Pakkoh and Denchai, northern Siam (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686555 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332 * **1940**: 552,555-560

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus jessoensis:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus jessoensis> Stejneger, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1886) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: "(Jesso = Kokkaido)" (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 553,554,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus kogo:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus kogo> (Bianchi, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bianchi (1906) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mekong headwaters, Kham country (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686557 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 552,556,557,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus microrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus hessei (microrhynchus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1940)

Pi

Type locality: Koh Lak, southwestern Siam (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus canus hessei" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 557,558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus occipitalis:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sanguiniceps (occipitalis)> Vigors, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus canus sanguiniceps" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus perpallidus:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus jessoensis (perpallidus)> Stejneger, 1886 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1886) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Sidinij, Ussuri, eastern Siberia (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus canus jessoensis" (Auk:1940)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 553
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus ricketti:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sordidior (ricketti)> Baker, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baker (1919) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Fukien (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 441 * **1940**: 554,559,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus robinsoni:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus robinsoni> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1906) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Gunong Tahan, Malaya (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686558 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus sanguiniceps:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sanguiniceps> Baker, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Baker (1926) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mussoorie (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686559 (Auk:1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 552,559,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus setschuanus:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sordidior (setschuanus)> Hesse, 1911 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hesse (1911) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Setchuan, China (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 552,554-557,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus sordidior:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sordidior> (Rippon, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rippon (1906) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: western Yunnan (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686561 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 550, 552,556,557,560

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus stresemanni:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus kogo (stresemanni)> Yen, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Yen (1933) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Siningfu, Kansu (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 257 * **1940**: 552,557,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus tancolo:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus tancolo> (Gould, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1862) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Formosa (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686562 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 559,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus yunnanensis:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus sordidior (yunnanensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: La Touche (1922) (Auk:1940)

Pi

Type locality: Milati, Yunnan (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361 * **1940**: 552,555,556,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus canus zimmermanni:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus jessoensis (zimmermanni)> Reichenow, 1903 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1903) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Tsingtao, Shantung (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 553,554,560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus carolinus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carolina Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: Centurus carolinus (L.) = Picus carolinus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378 * **1888**: 212 * **1903**: 342 * **1906**: 311 * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1895**: 165,166 * **1910**: 193 * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 316 * **1983**: 382,387 * **1998**: 332,336

Picus castaneus:

Current scientific name: <Celeus castaneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397 * **1998**: 345

Picus certhia:

Current scientific name: <Dendrocolaptes certhia> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: D.[endrocolaptes] cayanensis (Gm.) = Picus certhia (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 410,411 * **1998**: 357

Picus chlorolophus:

Current scientific name: <Picus chlorolophus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554112 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus chrysochloros:

Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-green Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Piculus macrocephalus (Spix) = Picus chrysochloros (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 393,394 * **1998**: 342,343

Picus chrysogenys:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes chrysogenys> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385 * **1998**: 334

Picus cinereus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Melanerpes erythrocephalus" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus citrinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus dominicensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Briss[on] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Centurus striatus" (Auk:1886)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus dubius:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi dubius> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus eriocephalus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Red head (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Melanerpes erythrocephalus" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331,341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus erythrocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red headed Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 285 * **1928**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 216 * **1895**: 164 * **1910**: 192 * **1931**: 191 * **1957**: 318 * **1983**: 382,383 * **1998**: 332,333

Picus exilis:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus exilis> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 381 * **1998**: 331

Picus fernandinae:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes fernandinae> Vigors, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus flavescens:

Current scientific name: <Celeus flavescens> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Celeus flavescens (Gm.) = Picus flavescens (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 396 * **1998**: 345

Picus flavicans (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus flavicans (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus citrinus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus flavifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes flavifrons> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Tripsurus flavifrons (Spix) = Picus flavifrons (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Picus flaviventris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus ruber notkensis" (Auk:1902)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus flavus:

Current scientific name: <Celeus flavus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mull[er] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus formicivorus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 120 * **1917**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 * **1931**: 191 * **1957**: 319 * **1983**: 382,383 * **1998**: 332,333

Picus fumigatus:
Current scientific name: <Picoides fumigatus> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 393 * **1998**: 342

Picus gairdnerii:
Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens gairdnerii> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 65 * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 211 * **1895**: 159 * **1910**: 187 * **1931**: 197 * **1957**: 327

Picus gorii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Harg." (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus guatemalensis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus guatemalensis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 399 * **1998**: 347

Picus guttatus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula guttatus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30,31

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus haematogaster:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus haematogaster> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 * **1998**: 346

Picus harrisi:
Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus harrisi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 252 * **1906**: 307,310
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 186 * **1931**: 195 * **1957**: 324

Picus harrisii:
Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus harrisi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Harris's Woodpecker (Auk:1919)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 252 * **1906**: 310: * **1919**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 211 * **1895**: 159

Picus harrissi:
Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus harrisi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 231
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus hermanieri:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes herminieri> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus herminieri:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes herminieri> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 383 * **1998**: 333

Picus hirsitus:
Current scientific name: see note under “Picus hirsutus”
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picus hirsitus" = "Picus hirsutus" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus hirsutus:
Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picus hirsitus" = "Picus hirsutus" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 129 * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus hyloscopus:
Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus hyloscopus> (Cabanis and Heine, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 252

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus hypopolius:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hypopolius> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385 * **1998**: 334

Picus imperialis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus imperialis> (Gould, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 399 * **1998**: 347

Picus insularis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos leucotos insularis> (Gould, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1862) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus insularis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Mayn[ard] (1885) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dryobates villosus maynardi" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 115 * **1886**: 375 * **1891**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Edw[ards] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Centurus radiolatus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus javanensis:
Current scientific name: <Dinopium javanense> (Ljungh, 1797) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ljungh (1797) (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.:not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus javensis:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus javensis> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsf[ield] (1821) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus kirkii:
Current scientific name: <Veniliornis kirkii> (Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes “Picus (Chloropicus) kirkii” (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 393 * **1998**: 342

Picus leucolaemus:
Current scientific name: <Piculus leucolaemus> (Natterer and Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Natterer and Malherbe (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394

Pi

Picus leucomelas:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus (leucomelas)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 164 * **1917**: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 210 * **1895**: 158 * **1910**: 185

Picus leuconotus subcirris:

Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos leucotos subcirris> (Stejneger, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 579,580

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus leucurus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens leucurus> (Hartlaub, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Rocky Mountains (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 593

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 197 * **1957**: 326

Picus lewis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes lewis> (Gray, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gray (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 192,465 * **1957**: 320 * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Picus lineatus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 197 * **1908**: 373 * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189,464 * **1983**: 397 * **1998**: 345

Picus lucasanus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides scalaris lucasanus> (Xantus de Vesey, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Xantus (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Xantus (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 212 * **1895**: 160 * **1910**: 188 * **1931**: 198 * **1957**: 328

Picus luridus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212,214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus macei:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos macei> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus major:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos major> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Dendrocopos major = Picus major (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 36 * **1891**: 94 * **1896**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 323 * **1983**: 389 * **1998**: 338

Picus major japonicus:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos major japonicus> (Seebohm, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus malaccensis:
Current scientific name: <Chrysophlegma miniaceum malaccense> Latham, 1790 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picua martinae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picua martinae" = "Picus martini" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus martini:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Toronto, Canada (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picua martinae" = "Picus martini" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus martius:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus martius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 51
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 * **1888**: 212 * **1891**: 95 * **1907**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 314 * **1983**: 397 * **1998**: 345

Picus medianus:
Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens medianus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5) * Swainson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Includes listings for "Picus (Dendrocopus) medianus" (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 80,120
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 187 * **1931**: 196 * **1957**: 326

Picus medius:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos medius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus melanoleucos:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus melanoleucos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 * **1998**: 346

Picus melanopogon:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Melanerpes formicivorus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 94

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus mentalis:

Current scientific name: <Chrysophlegma mentale> (Temminck, 1826) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.:554115 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus meridionalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafter flicker (Auk:1905) * Red Shafted Woodpecker (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 173 * **1919**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus minor:

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus minutissimus:

Current scientific name: <Picumnus exilis> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: “Gm.” (not Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Picus minutissimus (Gm.) = Picumnus buffoni (Lafresnaye) = Picus exilis (Lichtenstein) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 381 * **1998**: 331

Picus mixtus:

Current scientific name: <Veniliornis mixtus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus montanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (1831) (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 190,191 * **1899**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus myrmecophoneus:
Current scientific name: <Picus xanthopygaeus (myrmecophoneus)> Stresemann, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stressemann [sic] (1920) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554118 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus namiyei:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos leucotos namiyei> (Stejneger, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus nataliae:
Current scientific name: <Sphyrapicus thyroideus nataliae> (Malherbe, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 194 * **1957**: 322

Picus noguchii:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos noguchii> (Seebohm, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Seeb[ohm] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus nuttalii:
Current scientific name: <Picoides nuttallii> (Gambel, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gambel, 1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 188 * **1931**: 198 * **1957**: 328 * **1983**: 390 * **1998**: 339

Pi

Picus nuttalli:
Current scientific name: <Picoides nuttallii> (Gambel, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gambel (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 207 * **1899**: 172 * **1907**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus nuttallii:
Current scientific name: <Picoides nuttallii> (Gambel, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gambel (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1885**: 213 * **1886**: 212 * **1895**: 161

Picus owstoni:
Current scientific name: <Dendrocopos leucotos owstoni> (Ogawa, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogawa (1905) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Amami-Oshima (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus parvus:
Current scientific name: <Picoides scalaris parvus> (Cabot, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1844) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus passerinus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as “Picus (Chloronerpes) passerinus” (Auk:1886); synonym of "Picumnus micromegas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus percussus:
Current scientific name: <Xiphidiopicus percussus> (Temminck, 1826)
Authority: Temminck (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553995 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 389 * **1998**: 338

Pi

Picus phillipsi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Massachusetts (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picus phillipsi" = "Picus phillipsii" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus phillipsii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Picus phillipsi" = "Picus phillipsii" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 * **1891**: 95 * **1898**: 176 * **1903**: 253 * **1906**: 311 * **1907**: 197 * **1908**: 373 * **1913**: 340

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 215 * **1895**: 164 * **1910**: 191,192 * **1931**: 189,464 * **1957**: 315 * **1983**: 397,398 * **1998**: 345,346

Picus portoricensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes portoricensis> (Daudin, 1803) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Daudin (1803) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 383 * **1998**: 333

Picus principalis:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus principalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White billed Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 210 * **1895**: 157,158 * **1910**: 185 * **1931**: 200,201 * **1957**: 331 * **1983**: 398,399 * **1998**: 346, 347

Picus pubescens:

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Little Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1878**: 67,71,125,179 * **1879**: 11,31,146,188,216 * **1880**: 74 * **1881**: 13,122,231 * **1882**: 63,92,132,150,164,170,188,236 * **1883**: 40,203
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 122,161, 246 * **1885**: 257,283 * **1891**: 94 * **1897**: 80,81 * **1906**: 203 * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 210,211 * **1895**: 158,159 * **1910**: 185,187 * **1931**: 194,197 * **1957**: 326 * **1983**: 389,390 * **1998**: 339

Picus pubescens gairdneri:

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens gairdnerii> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gairdner's Woodpecker (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 95 * **1881**: 141 * **1882**: 227 * **1883**: 196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,126, 143 * **1886**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus pubescens β. gairdneri:

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens gairdnerii> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus punctatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): least spectacled woodpecker (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dryobates pubescens pubescens" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus punctigula:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Chrysoptilus cayanensis = Picus punctigula (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343

Pi

Picus pyrrhonotus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Ft. Van Couver (vicinity) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus querulus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides borealis> (Vieillot, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cockaded Woodpecker (Auk:1918)
Authority: Wilson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Picus querulus (Wilson) = Picus borealis (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 170 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 210 * **1918**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 199 * **1957**: 328 * **1983**: 389 * **1998**: 339

Picus radiolatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes radiolatus> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385 * **1998**: 334

Picus robustus:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus robustus> (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 * **1998**: 346

Picus ruber:

Current scientific name: <Sphyrapicus ruber> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 215 * **1895**: 163 * **1910**: 191 * **1931**: 193 * **1957**: 321 * **1983**: 388 * **1998**: 338

Picus ruber notkensis:

Current scientific name: <Sphyrapicus ruber (notkensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Suckow (1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Pi

Type locality: Nootka Sound, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 319,333
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 191

Picus rubidicollis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Melanerpes portoricensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus rubiginosus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes rubiginosus> (Swainson, 1820) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 394 * **1998**: 343

Picus rubricollis:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus rubricollis> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus ruppellii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Wagler (1827) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Xiphidiopicus percussus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus sanguineus:

Current scientific name: <Veniliornis sanguineus> (Lichtenstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1793) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 393 * **1998**: 341

Picus scalaris:

Current scientific name: <Picoides scalaris> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Texan Sapsucker (Nuttall:1883)
Authority: Wagler, 1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 40,170 * **1883**: 22
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 212 * **1957**: 327 * **1983**: 390 * **1998**: 339

Picus scalaris lucasanus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides scalaris lucasanus> (Xantus de Vesey, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 22
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus septentrionalis> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nuttall (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 194 * **1957**: 323

Pi

Picus striatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378 * **1916**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Picus stricklandi:

Current scientific name: <Picoides stricklandi> (Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Strickland's Woodpecker (Auk:1885)
Authority: Malherbe (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for "Picus (Leuconotopicus) stricklandi" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90 * **1881**: 72 * **1883**: 22
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 199 * **1886**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 213 * **1983**: 391 * **1998**: 340

Picus striolatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Blyth. (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 387 * **1998**: 336

Picus thyroideus:

Current scientific name: <Sphyrapicus thyroideus> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Cassin (1850-1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 215 * **1895**: 163 * **1910**: 191 * **1931**: 193 * **1957**: 322 * **1983**: 389 * **1998**: 336

Picus torquatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Celeus torquatus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Picus torquatus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes lewis> (Gray, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Picus torquatus (Wilson) = Asyndesmus lewisi (Riley) (a.o.u.c.l.#3); Picus torquatus (Wilson) = Picus lewis (Gray) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 394 * **1903**: 341,342 * **1908**: 374 * ***A.O.U. Check-List***: * **1886**: 216 * **1895**: 165 * **1910**: 193 * **1931**: 192,465 * **1957**: 320 * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Picus tridactylus:

Current scientific name: <Picoides tridactylus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Picus (Apternus) tridactylus" (Auk:1900)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 51
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212 * **1900**: 128,132
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 213 * **1895**: 161 * **1910**: 189 * **1931**: 199 * **1957**: 330 * **1983**: 389,392 * **1998**: 339,341

Picus tukki:

Current scientific name: <Meiglyptes tukki> (Lesson, 1839)
Authority: Less[on] (1839) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus turati:

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens turati> (Malherbe, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 254 * **1903**: 221,341
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 187 * **1931**: 197 * **1957**: 327

Picus undatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Pi

Authority: Temminck (not Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "based on Brisson's Pic varie de Cayenne" (Auk:1900)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus undosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Cuv." (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "based on Brisson's Pic varie de Cayenne" (Auk:1900)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus validus:

Current scientific name: <Reinwardtipicus validus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus varius:
Current scientific name: <Sphyrapicus varius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Woodpecker (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as “Picus (Sphyropicus) varius” (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 375 * **1913**: 340 * **1918**: 281 * **1930**: 102 * **1934**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 214 * **1895**: 163 * **1910**: 190 * **1931**: 192,193 * **1957**: 320 * **1983**: 387 * **1998**: 336,337

Picus varius canadensis
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brisson (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus varius minimus:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial

Pi

Current scientific name: <Picoides pubescens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus pubescens" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 197 * **1957**: 326 * **1998**: 339

Picus ventre rubro:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Red-bellied Wood-pecker" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picus carolinus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 316

Picus villosus:
Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hairy Woodpecker (Auk:1918)

Pi

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 72 * **1877**: 14,45,107 * **1878**: 179 * **1879**: 3,11,31,146,216 * **1880**: 28,73 * **1881**: 13,122,231 * **1882**: 18,62,63,150,170,188,236 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 87,161, 246,346 * **1885**: 100,115,373 * **1886**: 375 * **1887**: 303 * **1906**: 164 * **1918**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 210 * **1895**: 158 * **1910**: 185 * **1931**: 194 * **1957**: 324 * **1983**: 391 * **1998**: 339

Picus villosus harrisi:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus harrisi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Harris's Woodpecker (Auk:1886)
Authority: Audubon (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 179 * **1879**: 95,195 * **1881**: 140 * **1883**: 22,196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,17,127, 174,283,356 * **1886**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus villosus harrisii:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus harrisi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 228,254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus villosus insularis:

Current scientific name: see note under "Picus insularis"
Authority: Mayn[ard] (not Gould, 1863) (1885) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus villosus leucomelas:

Current scientific name: <Picoides villosus (leucomelas)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 243
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus viridis:

Current scientific name: <Picus viridis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554121 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 51
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 214 * **1921**: 534,551 * **1934**: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Picus viridis dofleini:

Current scientific name: <Picus viridis karelini (dofleini)> Stresemann, 1919 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1919) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Macedonia (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus viridis romaniae:

Current scientific name: <Picus viridis viridis (romaniae)> Stresemann, 1919 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1919) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Bucharest (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus viridis virescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Green Woodpecker (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 334 * **1936**: 358,364

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus viridis viridis:

Current scientific name: <Picus viridis viridis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green Woodpecker (Auk:1919)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686549 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 509 * **1921**: 538,544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus vittatus:

Current scientific name: <Picus vittatus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554117 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 146

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus vittatus eisenhoferi:

Current scientific name: <Picus vittatus eisenhoferi> Gyldenstolpe, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1916) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Pa Hing, N. Siam (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686538 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus vittatus limitans:
Current scientific name: <Picus vittatus vittatus (limitans)> Stresemann, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: East Xangean (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 614
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus vittatus meridianus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kloss (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Lamra, Siam (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus xanthopygius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonap[arte] (not Finsch?, 1905) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus yucatanensis:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes rubiginosus yucatanensis> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1844) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Yucatan (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Picus zebra:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus (zebra)> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Baton Rouge, Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 316

Pieris nitida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Dicot)
Current scientific name: <Lyonia lucida> (Lam.) K. Koch (Plants.usda.2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): fetter bush (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.:894509 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 485 * **1914**: 213 * **1920**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pieris rapae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pieris rapae> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cabbage Worm (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 188541 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piesma cineria:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Piesma cinereum> (Say, 1832) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 147,148,152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piezorhina cinerea:

Current scientific name: <Piezorhina cinerea> (Lafresnaye, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562167 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piezorhynchus alecto:

Current scientific name: <Myiagra alecto> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Shining Flycatcher (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pilherodius pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Pilherodius pileatus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Capped Heron (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174869 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 53 * **1998**: xix,46,706

Pi

Pilocrocis tripunctata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): sweet-potato leaf-folder (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 252
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pimelodus cyclopum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Astroblepus cyclopus> (Humboldt, 1805) (fishbase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pimephales notatus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: Pimephales notatus (Rafinesque, 1820) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 163516 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 361

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinacantor vigorsii florida:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga pinus florida> (Maynard, 1906) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Maynard (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Deep Creek and Enterprize, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 302 * **1930**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 292 * **1957**: 502

Pinarochroa rudolphi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: von Madarasz (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinarolestes megarhynchus superfluus:
Current scientific name: <Colluricincla megarhyncha superflua> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1913)

Pi

Type locality: N.E. British New Guinea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinarolestes nesiotes:

Current scientific name: <Clytorhynchus vitiensis nesiotes> (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinaroloxias inornata:

Current scientific name: <Pinaroloxias inornata> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cocos Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562170 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 232
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 693 * **1998**: I,597,726

Pinckneya pubescens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Pi

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “pubescens” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “ pubens”
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 223
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinguinus impennis:

Current scientific name: <Pinguinus impennis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Auk (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177037 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 245 * **1983**: 242,798 * **1998**: xxvii,210, 711

Pinicola californica:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator californica> (Price, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinicola canadensis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola canadensis canadensis
[= Pinicola enucleator leucura (canadensis)]

Pinicola canadensis leucura:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator leucura> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

Pi

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179205 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 115 * **1879**: 33,35,46,187 * **1880**: 8,27 * **1881**: 89,229 * **1882**: 115,120, 235,254 * **1883**: 4,6, 118,176
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115,158, 244,327 * **1885**: 15 * **1886**: 322 * **1887**: 104,335 * **1888**: 321 * **1889**: 57,117,314 * **1890**: 211, 322,394,395 * **1891**: 302 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 1,3,305 * **1895**: 245, 336 * **1896**: 21,58,175-177,259, 260 * **1899**: 113, 252,312 * **1902**: 29,94,200 * **1904**: 287 * **1908**: 72 * **1910**: 54,56 * **1916**: 99,454 * **1919**: 254 * **1920**: 148 * **1923**: 222 * **1935:** 100 * **1940**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 255 * **1889**: 45 * **1895**: 212 * **1910**: 241 * **1931**: 323 * **1957**: 562 * **1983**: 744,805 * **1998**: liii,660, 728

Pinicola enucleator alascensis:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator alascensis> Ridgway, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Nushagak, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179209 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 319 * **1899**: 114 * **1908**: 482 * **1909**: 69 * **1911**: 41 * **1915**: 239 * **1940**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 322 * **1957**: 563

Pinicola enucleator altaicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Poljakov and Buturlin (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Finn Lake, Marka Kul,, S.W. Altai (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator californica:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator californica> Price, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Price (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Eldorado County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179213 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 182 * **1898**: 319,320 * **1899**: 113 * **1911**: 175 * **1940**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 323 * **1957**: 564

Pi

Pinicola enucleator canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator leucura (canadensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1901)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (Auk:1899) * Brehm (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 * **1897**: 182 * **1898**: 319,320 * **1899**: 113,276 * **1901**: 41,236 * **1902**: 322 * **1904**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator β canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator leucura (canadensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator carlottae:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator carlottae> (Brooks, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Queen Charlotte Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brooks (1922) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Pi

Type locality: Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179211 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 587 * **1923:** 681 * **1940**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 322,397 * **1957**: 564

Pinicola enucleator enucleator:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729519 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 241

Pinicola enucleator eschatosus:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator eschatosa> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Newfoundland Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1936)
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Harry's River, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179207 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 128 * **1916**: 428 * **1923**: 522 * **1930**: 70 * **1934**: 269,529,530 * **1935:** 100 * **1936**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 322 * **1957**: 563

Pinicola enucleator flammula:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator flammula> Homeyer, 1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kodiak Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Kadiak Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Homeyer (1880) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * "Nordwest-amerika" (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179210 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 149 * **1898**: 320 * **1899**: 114 * **1912**: 265 * **1917**: 43 * **1921:** 129 * **1927:** 356 * **1940**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 322 * **1957**: 564

Pinicola enucleator jacoti:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jenks (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Baldy Peak, Apache County, Arizona (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 574

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator kadiaka:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pinicola enucleator flammula" (Auk:1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1898**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator kamtschathensis:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator kamtschatkensis> (Dybowski, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kamchatka Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Dybowski (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Kamtschatka (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179208 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 210 * **1918**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 322,396 * **1957**: 563

Pi

Pinicola enucleator kodiaka:
Current scientific name: see note under “Pinicola enucleator kadiaka”
Vernacular name(s): Kodiak Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1888)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 397 * **1897**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator leucura:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator leucura> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canadian Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Canada (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179206 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 85,322, 323 * **1906**: 173 * **1907**: 79,107, 124 * **1908**: 280 * **1909**: 396 * **1911**: 369 * **1912**: 77 * **1916**: 170 * **1917**: 93,217,218,267,479 * **1919**: 254,285,423,521 * **1920**: 148,306,436 * **1921:** 592 * **1922**: 574 * **1923:** 101,503 * **1924**: 164,588 * **1926**: 521 * **1927**: 260 * **1930**: 70 * **1931**: 126,132,605 * **1933**: 442 * **1934**: 269,529,530 * **1935:** 100,282 * **1938**: 515 *

Pi

1939: 342 * **1940**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 241 * **1931**: 322 * **1957**: 563

Pinicola enucleator leucurus:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator leucura> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1907**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator montana:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator montana> Ridgway, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain Pine Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Gallatin County, Montana (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179212 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 319 * **1899**: 113 * **1904**: 357 * **1911**: 41 * **1912**: 333 * **1914**: 321,548 * **1915**: 239 * **1916**: 308 * **1917**: 43 * **1923**: 462,660 * **1924:** 561 * **1940**: 420,421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 323 * **1957**: 564

Pi

Pinicola enucleator pacata:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator pacatus> Bangs, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Altai Mountains (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 452 * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator sakhalinensis:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator sakhalinensis> Buturlin, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Chakvo, Saghalien (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729522 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enucleator urupensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Buturlin (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Urup Isl., Kurile (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola enuncleator leucura:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator leucura> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "enuncleator" = misspelling of "enucleator"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinicola flammula:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator flammula> Homeyer, 1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Homeyer (1880) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 149 * **1899**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 322 * **1957**: 564

Pinicola rubra:
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: Pinicola rubra (Vieillot) = Loxia enucleator (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 255 * **1895**: 212 * **1910**: 241 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 562 * **1983**: 744 * **1998**: 660

Pinicolor enucleator:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pinicolor" = misspelling of "Pinicola"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus abies:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Picea abies (L.) Karst. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus aristata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus aristata Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): fox-tail pine (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183313 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus australis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus palustris Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): long-leafed pine (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 194783 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "australis" = "palustris" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 156 * **1904**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus austriaca:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus nigra Arnold (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Austrian pine (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: "austriaca" = "nigra" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus ayacahuite:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus strobiformis Engelm (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 194795 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "ayacahuite" = "strobiformis" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus bahamensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Pine (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus banksiana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus banksiana Lamb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): jack-pine (Auk:1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.:183319 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 233
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 488 * **1909**: 10,12 * **1926**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus banksiani:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo; nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus banksiana Lamb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): northern scrub pine (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "banksiani" = misspelling of "banksiana"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus brachyptera:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus ponderosa Lawson & C. Lawson var. brachyptera (Engelm.) Lemmon (Plants.usda.2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): yellow pine (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus cembra:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus cembra L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 506605 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus cerunoides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus chihuahuana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus leiophylla Schiede and Deppe var. chihuahuana (Engelm.) Shaw (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chihuahua pine (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183351 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47 * **1939:** 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus contorta:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus contorta Douglas ex Loudon (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lodgepole Pine (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183327 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 164 * **1936**: 9
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus cubensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus cubensis Griseb. (Kew:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904: 477**
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus divaricata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus banksiana Lamb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Pine (Auk:1912) ; Jack Pine (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183320 (Auk:1914)
General notes: "divaricata" = "banksiana" (Plants.usda.2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 201 * **1923:** 479,488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus echinata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus echinata (Mill.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): yellow pine (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183335 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 348 * **1908**: 192,194 * **1914**: 213, 214 * **1919**: 584 * **1925:** 399 * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus echinatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus echinata (Mill.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): short-leaf pine (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 13,14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus edulis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Pi

Current scientific name: Pinus edulis Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): “pinyon or nut pine” (Auk:1923)
Vernacular name(s): Piñon (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183336 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 12,123 * **1902**: 127 * **1923**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus elliottii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus elliottii Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): slash pine (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18036 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 483 * **1927**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus flexilis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus flexilis James (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): limber pine (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183343 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47 * **1894**: 300 * **1911**: 29

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus inops:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus virginiana Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "inops" = "virginiana" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 97,309 * **1907**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus jeffreyi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus jeffreyi Balf. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jeffrey Pine (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183345 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 17 * **1905**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus lambertiana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus lambertiana Douglas (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sugar pine (Auk:1905)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183347 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus longifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus palustris Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chir Pine (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "longifolia" = "palustris" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus mitis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus echinata (Mill.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): short-leaf pine (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mitis" = "echinata" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 199,200 * **1906**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus monophylla:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus monophylla Torr. and Frém. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): piñon (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183353 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47 * **1905**: 380: * **1908**: 456,457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus montezumae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus montezumae Lamb. (Kew:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Montezuma Pine (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 222 * **1911**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus monticola:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus monticola Douglas ex D. Don (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): western white pine (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183356 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 654
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus mughus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus mugo Turra (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swiss mountain pine (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mughus" = "mugo" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus murrayana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus contorta Douglas ex Loudon var. murrayana (Balf.) Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): lodgepole pine (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183331 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47 * **1894**: 300 * **1897**: 184,185 * **1911**: 29,306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus nelsoni:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus palustris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus palustris (Mill.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): longleaf pine (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18038 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 170 * **1908**: 414 * **1913**: 277,483 * **1914**: 213 * **1919**: 584 * **1925:** 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus pingeus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): table nut pine (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus ponderosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus ponderosa (Lawson) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): yellow pine (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183365 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 44
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 123 * **1889**: 227,232 * **1890**: 47,98, 252,255,257 * **1900**: 107 * **1903**: 205 * **1905**: 380 * **1911**: 68 * **1916**: 201 * **1919**: 66,67,72 * **1937**: 203,204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus ponderosa scopulorum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus ponderosa Lawson and C. Lawson var. scopulorum Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): western yellow pine (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 529675 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 6
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus quadrifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Pi

Current scientific name: Pinus quadrifolia Parl. ex Sudw. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Parry's pinyon (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183370 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus radiata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus radiata D. Don (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Monterey Pine (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183372 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus reflexa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus strobiformis Engelm (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183381 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "reflexa" = "strobiformis" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus resinosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus resinosa Aiton (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Norway Pine (Auk:1907) * red pine (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183375 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122 * **1923:** 479,483,488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus rigida:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus rigida Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pitch Pine (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 97,309 * **1893**: 35,42 * **1894**: 133 * **1896**: 346 * **1897**: 290 * **1908**: 481 * **1909**: 131 * **1912**: 246 * **1928**: 507 * **1932**: 160 * **1936**: 262 * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus scopulorum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus ponderosa Lawson and C. Lawson var. scopulorum Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): yellow pine (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183368 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 306 * **1923**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus serotina:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus serotina Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): black pine (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183378 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus strobus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus strobus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): white pine (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183385 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 103 * **1888**: 337 * **1893**: 35,42 * **1896**: 346 * **1907**: 122 * **1921**: 28 * **1922**: 264 * **1923:** 479 * **1932**: 164 * **1934:** 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pinus sylvestris:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus sylvestris L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scotch pine (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183389 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus taeda:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus taeda L (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): "spuce pine" (Auk:1913) * loblolly pine (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18037 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 172
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 353 * **1891**: 199,200 * **1904**: 477 * **1907**: 13,14,16 * **1913**: 485 * **1914**: 213,214 * **1919**: 584 * **1920**: 104 * **1925:** 399 * **1939:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus virginiana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus virginiana Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): scrub pine (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183394 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 131 * **1914**: 251 * **1925:** 72 * **1932**: 350 * **1933**: 106 * **1936**: 262 * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pinus virginianus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Pinus virginiana Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionopsitta amazonina theresae:

Current scientific name: <Hapalopsittaca amazonina theresae> (Hellmayr, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: El Escorial, W. Venezuela (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pionopsitta brachyura:
Current scientific name: <Graydidascalus brachyurus> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck [sic] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionopsitta haematotis:
Current scientific name: <Pyrilia haematotis> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-hooded Parrot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177762 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 276 * **1998**: xxix,241,712

Pionopsitta pulchra:
Current scientific name: <Pyrilia pulchra> Berlepsch, 1897 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177764 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 241

Pi

Pionopsitta pyrilia:
Current scientific name: <Pyrilia pyrilia> (Bonaparte, 1853) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Saffron-headed Parrot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177765 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 276 * **1998**: xxix,240,712

Pionopsittacus haematotis:
Current scientific name: <Pyrilia haematotis> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus chalcopterus:
Current scientific name: <Pionus chalcopterus> (Fraser, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554922 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 289,295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pionus corallinus:

Current scientific name: <Pionus sordidus corallinus> Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus fuscicapillus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wagler (1832) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus fuscicapillus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Verreaux and Des Murs (1849) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pionus haematotis:

Current scientific name: <Pyrilia haematotis> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 276 * **1998**: 241

Pionus maximiliani:

Current scientific name: <Pionus maximiliani> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaly-headed Parrot (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554919 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Pionus menstruus:

Current scientific name: <Pionus menstruus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-headed Parrot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554917 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160 * **1928**: 346 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 277 * **1998**: xxix,241,712

Pionus menstruus rubrigularis:

Current scientific name: <Pionus menstruus rubrigularis> Cabanis, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714613 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus senilis:

Current scientific name: <Pionus senilis> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Parrot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554921 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 292 * **1913**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 277 * **1998**: xxix,241,712

Pionus senilis decoloratus:

Current scientific name: <Pionus senilis (decoloratus)> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus senilis senilis:

Current scientific name: <Pionus senilis> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus sordidus:

Current scientific name: <Pionus sordidus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554918 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 366 * **1899**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus vinaceicollis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1846) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pionus violaceus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipastes maculatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Tree Pipit (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipile argyrotis:
Current scientific name: <Penelope argyrotis> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Caracas (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipile cujubi:
Current scientific name: <Pipile cujubi> (Pelzeln, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pelz[eln] (1858) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553812 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipile cumanensis naumbergae:
Current scientific name: <Pipile cujubi nattereri (naumburgae)> Todd, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Rio Purus, Brazil (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipile pipile:
Current scientific name: <Pipile pipile> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553810 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 362

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilio aberti:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melozone aberti> (Baird, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pipilio" = misspelling of "Pipilo"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo aberti:

Current scientific name: <Melozone aberti> (Baird, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Abert's Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Baird (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179307 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 93 * **1879**: 46 * **1881**: 73 * **1882**: 198
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16 * **1886**: 290 * **1887**: 204 * **1890**: 22-29,215,297 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 218 * **1898**: 310 * **1908**: 460 * **1923**: 589 * **1931**: 63,274
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 248 * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 584,585 * **1983**: 685,806 * **1998**: I,606, 726

Pi

Pipilo aberti aberti:

Current scientific name: <Melozone aberti aberti> (Baird, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 585

Pipilo aberti dumeticolus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone aberti dumeticolus> (van Rossem, 1946) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Imperial County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179309 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 585

Pipilo abertii:

Current scientific name: <Melozone aberti> (Baird, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 24
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipilo albicollis:
Current scientific name: <Melozone albicollis> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562173 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 686 * **1998**: I,606,726

Pipilo albigula:
Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis albigula> (Baird, 1860) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215 * **1903**: 366 * **1908**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1895**: 248 * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 584

Pipilo alleni:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Coues (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 173
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 279 * **1931**: 330 * **1957**: 579

Pipilo alleni alleni:
[= Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni]

Pipilo alleni rileyi:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus rileyi> Koelz, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Koelz (1939) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brunswick, Georgia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 579

Pipilo arctica (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310 * **1939:** 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo arctica (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Fringilla oregona Bell [not Townsend])" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1939)
Vernacular name(s): Towhee Bunting (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 42,164
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 229 * **1939:** 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo carmani:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Socorro Towhee; also: Carman's Towhee (Auk:1898)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Pipilo socorroensis” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 264,317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipilo chlorosoma:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo chlorura:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo chlorurus> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-Tailed Finch (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 74
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo chlorurus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo chlorurus> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-tailed Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Authority: Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,6,7) * Towns[end] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179310 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 93 * **1879**: 94,165 * **1880**: 230 * **1881**: 139 * **1882**: 197 * **1883**: 17,192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,142 * **1887**: 204,293: * **1888**: 359,412, 438,440,442,444 * **1890**: 49,

193,194,259 * **1892**: 339,366 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 220,269,306 * **1896**: 185,265 * **1897**: 129,221, * **1907**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 247 * **1983**: 683,806 * **1998**: I,604,726

Pipilo clementae:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus clementae> Grinnell, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Clemente Towhee (Auk:1897)
Authority: Grinnell (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 294,295,296 * **1898**: 73,235 * **1899**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331 * **1957**: 582

Pipilo complexus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Tezuitlan, Puebla (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 332 * **1890**: 194 * **1894**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipilo consobrinus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus consobrinus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadalupe Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-62,66
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 220,222 * **1897**: 221 * **1909**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 247 * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 332

Pipilo crissalis:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202307 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 366 * **1904**: 73,374 * **1908**: 380 * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 281 * **1983**: 685 * **1998**: I,606,726

Pipilo crissalis carolae:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis carolae> McGregor, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: McGregor (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Shasta County, California (Auk:1918)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730478 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 367 * **1918**: 211 * **1920**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo crissalis crissalis:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis crissalis> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202308 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 416 * **1911**: 176 * **1920**: 282 * **1923**: 234
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 393

Pipilo crissalis senicula:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis senicula> (Anthony, 1895) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Anthony's Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Anthony (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: San Fernando, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730480 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 366 * **1906**: 416 * **1908**: 380 * **1911**: 175 * **1914**: 520 * **1920**: 282 * **1923**: 589 * **1935:** 429
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 393

Pipilo cumanensis:

Current scientific name: <Pipile cumanensis> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: "Jacq." (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Rufous-sided Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7) * Vieillot [*sic*] (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179276 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 7,41, 42,122,164 * **1879**: 9,32,145, 175,214 * **1880**: 28,112 * **1881**: 90,230 * **1882**: 13,18,39,100, 101,105,163,188 * **1883**: 39,126
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14,175, 245 * **1885**: 150,282,308,369 * **1886**: 110,159,314,318,475 * **1887**: 131,293 * **1888**: 22, 150, 274,389 * **1889**: 25,45,77,78,

Pi

101,121,280,315 * **1890**: 30, 125,199,211,231,242,295,387 * **1891**: 138,220,222,329 * **1892**: 138,339 * **1893**: 37,40,43,45, 133,226 * **1894**: 139,244 * **1895**: 121,192,236,242,365 * **1896**: 178,213,218,260,283, 294 * **1897**: 238,276 * **1898**: 136, 189,190 * **1900**: 178 * **1901**: 42,236 * **1902**: 17,235 * **1903**: 216,236,265 * **1904**: 40,243, 282,458,480 * **1905**: 50,143, 202,277 * **1906**: 46,317 * **1907**: 21,81,285,433 * **1908**: 20,206, 281,420 * **1909**: 134,151,354, 369 * **1910**: 27,174,220,276, 303,320,464 * **1911**: 283 * **1912**: 33,166 * **1913**: 263,276 * **1921:** 468 * **1924**: 24 * **1931**: 375 * **1938**: 438,439
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 283 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 246 * **1910**: 279 * **1957**: 578 * **1983**: 684,685 * **1998**: I,605,606,726

Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni> Coues, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-eyed Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Coues (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Indian River, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Merritt's Island, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Dummitt, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179279 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 115: * **1882**: 101 * **1883**: 39

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 274 * **1889**: 323 * **1890**: 303: * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 213 * **1895**: 365 * **1904**: 458 * **1910**: 464 * **1913**: 246,499 * **1919**: 55,388,403 * **1921:** 260 * **1927:** 384,574 * **1928**: 168 * **1931**: 253 * **1937**: 459 * **1940**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 283 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 246 * **1910**: 279 * **1931**: 330 * **1957**: 579

Pipilo erythrophthalmus arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arctic Towhee (Auk:1935)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Carlton House, Saskatchewan (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179281 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883):. * **1880**: 112
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 95
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 580

Pipilo erythrophthalmus canaster:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus canaster> Howell, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alabama Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Howell (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Mobile, Alabama (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179280 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115,228 * **1916**: 428 * **1918**: 359 * **1923**: 522 * **1934**: 92,394 * **1936**: 315 * **1937**: 459,462 * **1940**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 330,397 * **1957**: 579

Pipilo erythrophthalmus clementae:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus clementae> Grinnell, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grinnell (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730448 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 582

Pipilo erythrophthalmus consobrinus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus consobrinus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179291
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 582 * **1983**: 806

Pi

Pipilo erythrophthalmus curtatus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus curtatus> Grinnell, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grinnell (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Humboldt County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179284 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 581

Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179277 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 235 * **1912**: 82,376,474,522 * **1913**: 347,571 * **1914**: 228,326,489 * **1915**: 27 * **1916**: 36,191 * **1918**: 139,280 * **1919**: 403 * **1920**: 570 * **1921:** 379,468 * **1922**: 82,122, 183,239,504,550 * **1923**: 143, 486,506 * **1924**: 58 * **1925:** 67, 414 * **1931:** 238,253 * **1932**: 363 * **1933**: 233 * **1934**: 93,394 * **1935**: 280 * **1936**: 315 * **1937**:

Pi

326,459,518 * **1938**: 46,49,515 ***A.O.U. Check-List***: * **1910**: 279 * **1931**: 329 * **1957**: 578 * **1983**: 806

Pipilo erythrophthalmus falcifer:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus falcifer> McGregor, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: McGregor, 1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Palo Alto, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179287 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 581

Pipilo erythrophthalmus falcinellus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus falcinellus> Swarth, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swarth (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Sutter County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179286 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 581

Pipilo erythrophthalmus gaigei:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus gaigei> van Tyne and Sutton, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Van Tyne and Sutton (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chisos Mountains, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179283 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 580

Pipilo erythrophthalmus leptoleucus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: New Orleans, Louisiana (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo erythrophthalmus magnirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus magnirostris> (Brewster, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179292 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 582

Pi

Pipilo erythrophthalmus megalonyx:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus megalonyx> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Tejon, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179288 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 581

Pipilo erythrophthalmus montanus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus montanus> Swarth, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swarth (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Huachuca Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179282 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 580

Pipilo erythrophthalmus oregonus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus oregonus> Bell, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bell (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179285 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 227
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 581

Pipilo erythrophthalmus rileyi:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus rileyi> Koelz, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Koelz (1939) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brunswick, Georgia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179278 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 579

Pipilo erythrophthalmus umbraticola:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus umbraticola> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Colnett, Lower California (≈31°N) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179290 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 582

Pipilo erythropthalmus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Towhee (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "erythropthalmus" = misspelling of "erythrophthalmus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo erythropthalmus alleni:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni> Coues, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "erythropthalmus" = misspelling of "erythrophthalmus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 39

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo erythropthalmus erythropthalmus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Towhee (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: "erythropthalmus" = misspelling of "erythrophthalmus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo fusca:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 24

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 582 * **1983**: 685

Pipilo fuscus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canyon Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Brown Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179293 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 93

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 23,214 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 162 * **1895**: 357 * **1899**: 254 * **1902**: 341 * **1920**: 169 * **1926**: 393 * **1940**: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 582 * **1983**: 685,686,806 * **1998**: I,606,726

Pi

Pipilo fuscus albigula:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis albigula> (Baird, 1860) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4); also: St. Lucas Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1a), Saint Lucas Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1)

Authority: Baird (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)

Type locality: Cape St. Lucas, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179301 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 46
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 23,29 * **1895**: 111 * **1903**: 366 * **1908**: 395 * **1926**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 248 * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 584

Pipilo fuscus aripolius:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis aripolius> (Oberholser, 1919) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Pablo Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Oberholser (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: San Pablo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179300 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 169,281 * **1926**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 333,398 * **1957**: 583

Pi

Pipilo fuscus bullatus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis bullatus> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Oregon Brown Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Jackson County, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179294 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392,393
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 332,397 * **1957**: 582

Pipilo fuscus carolae:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis carolae> (McGregor, 1899) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sacramento Brown Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: McGregor (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Shasta County, California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179295 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 212,343 * **1901**: 306 * **1902**: 341 * **1903**: 367 * **1904**: 415 * **1918**: 211 * **1920**: 282 * **1926**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 332,399 * **1957**: 583

Pi

Pipilo fuscus crissalis:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis crissalis> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4); also: Californian Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5)

Type locality: Monterey County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Monterey, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179298 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 41 * **1882**: 198

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 182 * **1889**: 221 * **1890**: 23,29 * **1895**: 109-112 * **1899**: 343 * **1903**: 366 * **1904**: 415 * **1908**: 380 * **1920**: 282 * **1926**: 392

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 248 * **1931**: 332,393 * **1957**: 583 * **1983**: 806

Pipilo fuscus eremophilus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis eremophilus> (van Rossem, 1935) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Inyo County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179296 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 480

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 583

Pi

Pipilo fuscus fuscus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca fusca> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179306 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 280

Pipilo fuscus intermedius:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca intermedia> (Nelson, 1899) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)

Type locality: southwestern Sonora (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730470 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo fuscus jamesi:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca jamesi> (Townsend, 1923) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Townsend (1923) (Auk:1923

Type locality: Tiburon Island (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730471 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 553

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipilo fuscus kernensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grinnell and Behle (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Kelso Valley, Kern County, California (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo fuscus mesatus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca mesata> (Oberholser, 1937) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Baca County, Colorado (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179304 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 584

Pipilo fuscus mesoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca mesoleuca> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cañon Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Mohave County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179302 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 46 * **1880**: 28 * **1882**: 197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,228, 237 * **1886**: 74 * **1887**: 123, 204,293 * **1890**: 22-29,214,215 * **1892**: 366 * **1894**: 216,220, 269 * **1895**: 110 * **1897**: 221 * **1898**: 310 * **1904**: 359 * **1905**: 15 * **1906**: 423 * **1908**: 188 * **1909**: 182,183,418 * **1910**: 285 * **1911**: 202,214 * **1912**: 335 * **1923**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 247 * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 584

Pipilo fuscus petulans:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis petulans> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Francisco Brown Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Palo Alto, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179297 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392 * **1934:** 170
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 332,399 * **1957**: 583

Pipilo fuscus potosinas:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca potosina> (Ridgway, 1899) (Avibase:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Plateau Brown Towhee (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo fuscus potosinus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca potosina> (Ridgway, 1899) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Barranca Towhee (Auk:1899) * Plateau Brown Towhee (Auk:1940)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Guanajuato, Mexico (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730473 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 254 * **1940**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo fuscus relictus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca (relicta)> (van Rossem, 1946) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Yuma County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179303 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 584

Pipilo fuscus senicula:

Current scientific name: <Melozone crissalis senicula> (Anthony, 1895) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Anthony's Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4)
Authority: Anthony (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: San Fernando, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179299 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 111,112, 141,165 * **1903**: 366 * **1920**: 282 * **1926**: 392,393
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 248 * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 332,393 * **1957**: 583

Pipilo fuscus texanus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca texana> (van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Kerr County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179305 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 584

Pipilo leucopsis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Maynard (Nuttall:1879)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni" (Nuttall:1879)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 115 *
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo macronyx:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus macronyx> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 332 * **1890**: 194 * **1894**: 161,162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculata:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 605

Pipilo maculata curtatus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus curtatus> Grinnell, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grinell (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculata falcifer:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus falcifer> McGregor, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: McGregor (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculata falcinellus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus falcinellus> Swarth, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swarth (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Interior, California (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculatus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554380 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60,62 * **1882**: 39,197 * **1883**: 192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 332 * **1890**: 194 * **1891**: 146,147,222 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 161,162 * **1895**: 357 * **1898**: 157 * **1903**: 207 * **1909**: 151 * **1910**: 202 * **1911**: 14 * **1914**: 124,285 * **1919**: 257 * **1924**: 23,24 * **1927**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 279 * **1931**: 331 * **1983**: 685 * **1998**: I,605, 606,726

Pipilo maculatus arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arctic Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: Swainson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Carlton House, Saskatchewan (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730446 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 139,206 * **1882**: 39 * **1883**: 191, 192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 142,282 * **1886**: 324 * **1887**: 125, 264,293 * **1888**: 16 * **1889**: 151 * **1891**: 147 * **1892**: 339 * **1894**: 306 * **1895**: 217 * **1897**: 178 * **1901**: 237 * **1905**: 15 * **1906**: 423 * **1908**: 31,42 * **1910**: 150 * **1911**: 44,214 * **1912**: 386 * **1913**: 571 * **1914**: 125,327 * **1919**: 257 * **1920**: 54,72 * **1924**: 301 * **1931**: 63 * **1939:** 88

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 283 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 246 * **1910**: 279 * **1931**: 330

Pipilo maculatus atratus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus (atratus)> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Diego Towhee (Auk:1901)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Pasadena, California (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name reassignment noted (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 254 * **1901**: 176,306,313 * **1903**: 366 * **1904**: 422 * **1906**: 416 * **1908**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculatus clementae:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus clementae> Grinnell, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Clemente Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Grinnell (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730448 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 120 * **1914**: 125

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331

Pipilo maculatus consobrinus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus consobrinus> (Ridgway, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730449 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1895**: 247 * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 332 * **1957**: 582

Pipilo maculatus curtatus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus curtatus> Grinnell, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nevada Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Humboldt County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730450 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 386 * **1914**: 125 * **1918**: 153 * **1923**: 522 * **1926**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 330,398 * **1957**: 581

Pi

Pipilo maculatus falcifer:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus falcifer> McGregor, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Francisco Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: McGregor, 1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Palo Alto, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730451 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 176,313 * **1906**: 416 * **1914**: 124 * **1923**: 522 * **1925:** 247 * **1938**: 425 * **1939:** 260,264
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 331 * **1957**: 581

Pipilo maculatus falcinellus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus falcinellus> Swarth, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sacramento Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swarth (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sutter County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730452 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 125 * **1923**: 523
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 331,399 * **1957**: 581

Pi

Pipilo maculatus gaigei:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus gaigei> van Tyne and Sutton, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Van Tyne and Sutton (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chisos Mountains, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730453 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 580

Pipilo maculatus maculatus:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus maculatus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730456 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 279

Pipilo maculatus magnirostris:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus magnirostris> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730457 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 146 * **1892**: 107 * **1902**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331 * **1957**: 582

Pipilo maculatus megalonyx:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus megalonyx> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Diego Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) * Spurred Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Fort Tejon, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730458 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: includes listings for “Pipilo maculatus arcticus megalonyx” (Auk:1885); name reassignment noted (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 165 * **1880**: 106 * **1882**: 39,197, 227 * **1883**: 191,192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,128, 174,354,355 * **1886**: 74,182 * **1887**: 204,330 * **1888**: 139,359, 438-440,442,444 * **1889**: 223 * **1890**: 48 * **1891**: 146,147,220 * **1892**: 107,366 * **1894**: 216, 244 * **1897**: 178,294-296 * **1898**: 17, 234,235 * **1899**: 254 * **1901**: 176 * **1903**: 366 * **1904**: 70,231,359, 422,448 * **1905**: 389 * **1906**: 416 * **1907**: 344 * **1908**: 380 * **1914**: 124,125, 520 * **1926**: 115 * **1931**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 246 * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331

Pi

Pipilo maculatus montanus:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus montanus> Swarth, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spurred Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Swarth (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Huachuca Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730459 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: name reassignment noted (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 380 * **1909**: 8,417 * **1910**: 150 * **1911**: 89,316 * **1912**: 335 * **1914**: 311, 326,327 * **1916**: 311,439 * **1919**: 73 * **1920**: 72,406 * **1923**: 463, 661 * **1924:** 562 * **1926**: 115 * **1927**: 433 * **1929:** 205 * **1935**: 423 * **1939**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 330 * **1957**: 580

Pipilo maculatus oreganus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus oregonus> Bell, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Towhee (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “oreganus” = misspelling of “oregonus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculatus oregonus:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus oregonus> Bell, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Bell (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) * Bell (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730461 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 227 * **1883**: 192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 169 * **1888**: 359 * **1892**: 356 * **1897**: 277 * **1900**: 356 * **1901**: 176 * **1902**: 138 * **1906**: 146 * **1908**: 436 * **1914**: 124 * **1916**: 367 * **1917**: 46 * **1939:** 88
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 247 * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331

Pipilo maculatus umbraticola:
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus umbraticola> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cape Colnett Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Colnett, Lower California (≈31°N) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730465 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 331,398 * **1957**: 582

Pipilo maculatus umbraticolus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus umbraticola> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cape Colnett Spotted Towhee (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo maculatus umbraticulus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus umbraticola> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Towhee (Auk:1926)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Colnett, Lower California (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 400

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo megalonyx:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus megalonyx> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 61 * **1878**: 7,93
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 349 * **1908**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1895**: 246 * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331 * **1957**: 581

Pipilo mesoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca mesoleuca> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 198
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 23,215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1895**: 247 * **1910**: 281 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 584

Pipilo ocai:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo ocai> (Lawrence, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Collared Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562174 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 684,685 * **1998**: I,605,726

Pipilo oregonus:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus oregonus> Bell, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bell (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Bell (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 284 * **1895**: 247 * **1910**: 280 * **1931**: 331 * **1957**: 581

Pipilo orizabae:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Orizaba Towhee (Auk:1895)
Authority: Cox (1894) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Mount Orizaba, Mexico (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pipilo maculatus" (Auk:1898)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 161 * **1895**: 357 * **1898**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipilo rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Aimophila rufescens> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: A.[imophila] rufescens (Swainson) = Pipilo rufescens (Swainson) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 81,119
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 271 * **1931**: 341 * **1957**: 600 * **1983**: 695,698 * **1998**: 606,609

Pipilo rutilus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: W. Deppe (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pipilo fuscus" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 686 * **1998**: 606

Pipilo rutilus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Melozone albicollis> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sclater's Towhee (Auk:1931)

Pi

Authority: "W. Deppe, 1830" (= authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * “Lichtenstein” (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pipilo albicollis" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 686 * **1998**: 606

Pipilo rutilus (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo socorroensis:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo socorroensis> Grayson, 1867 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Socorro Towee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Grayson (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 685 * **1998**: 605

Pipilo submaculatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1886)
Authority: Tezuitlan, Peubla (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 332 * **1894**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo torquatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Pipilo ocai” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilo torquatus torquatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Collared Towhee (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Pipilo ocai ocai” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipilo virescens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipilopsis flavigularis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavigularis> (Sclater, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 * **1998**: 571

Pipistrellus hesperus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Pipistrellus hesperus> (Allen, 1864) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180024 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 96,97
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piplio fuscus perpallidus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Pi

Current scientific name: <Melozone fusca perpallida> (van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Piplio” = misspelling of “Pipilo”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piplio masculatus griseipygius:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus griseipygius> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Piplio” = misspelling of “Pipilo”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra anthricina:
Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra anthracina> Ridgway, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Zeledon’s Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Pi

Authority: Ridgway (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Pipra aureola:

Current scientific name: <Pipra aureola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562175 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pipra aureola aureola:

Current scientific name: <Pipra aureola aureola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linne [= Linnaeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711808 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra aureola barbae:

Current scientific name: <Pipra aureola borbae> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Borba, Rio Madeira, Brazil (Auk:1937)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra aureola flaviceps:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 24
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra aureola scarlatina:

Current scientific name: <Pipra fasciicauda scarlatina> Hellmayr, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Fazenda Cayoa, Sao Paula, Brazil (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra auricapilla:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra candei:

Current scientific name: <Manacus candei> (Parzudaki, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Parzudaki (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: 423

Pipra caudata:

Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia caudata> (Shaw, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shaw and Nodder (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: 425

Pipra chloromeros:

Current scientific name: <Pipra chloromeros> Tschudi, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562176 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487

Pipra coeruleocapilla:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coeruleocapilla> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562177 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pipra coronata:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coronata> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-crowned Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711472 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486 * **1998**: xl,425,426,719

Pipra coronata circumpicta:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Zimmer (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Munichis, Peru (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra cornuta:

Current scientific name: <Pipra cornuta> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562178 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487

Pipra cyanea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (not Thunberg?, 1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Tanagra viridis (Vieillot) = Pipra cyanea (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 647 * **1998**: 585

Pipra cyanocapilla (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coronata> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: Pipra cyanocapilla (Wagl.) = Pipra cyanocapilla (Hahn) = Pipra coronata (Spix) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Pipra cyanocapilla (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coronata> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hahn (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pipra cyanocapilla (Wagl.) = Pipra cyanocapilla (Hahn) = Pipra coronata (Spix) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Pipra elegantissima:

Current scientific name: <Euphonia elegantissima> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,6,7) * Bonaparte (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 * **1895**: 255 * **1983**: 649 * **1998**: 584

Pi

Pipra erythrocephala:

Current scientific name: <Pipra erythrocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-headed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562180 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487 * **1998**: xl,426,719

Pipra erythrocephala actinosa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mt. Sapo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra erythrocephala berleschi:

Current scientific name: <Pipra erythrocephala berlepschi> Ridgway, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra erythrocephala erythrocephala:

Current scientific name: <Pipra erythrocephala erythrocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711822 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra exquisita:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coronata exquisita> (Hellmayr, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Exquisite Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 426

Pipra fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias fasciatus> (Thunberg, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thunberg (1822 (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phyllomyias brevirostris = Platyrhynchus brevirostris (Spix) = Pipra fasciata (Thunberg) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428 * **1998**: 379

Pipra fasciicauda saturata:

Current scientific name: <Pipra fasciicauda saturata> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Rio Seco, west of Moyabamba (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711816 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra flavicapilla:

Current scientific name: <Xenopipo flavicapilla> (Sclater, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: 423

Pi

Pipra flavogaster:

Current scientific name: <Elaenia flavogaster> (Thunberg, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thunberg (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433 * **1998**: 376,377

Pipra galericulata:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Azure Capped Manakin (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Euphonia elegantissima" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra gutturalis:

Current scientific name: <Corapipo gutturalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: 424

Pipra iris:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix iris> (Schinz, 1851) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Schinz (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562183 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pipra iris eucephala:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix iris eucephala> (Todd, 1928) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Rio Tapajoz, Brazil (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra isidorei:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix isidorei> (Sclater, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562184 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pi

Pipra lanceolata:

Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia lanceolata> (Wagler, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: 425

Pipra leucocilla:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pipra leucocilla (Linnaeus) = Pipra pipra (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Pipra leucorrhoa:

Current scientific name: <Corapipo leucorrhoa> (Sclater, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): **1901**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485

Pi

Pipra linearis:

Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia linearis> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486 * **1998**: 425

Pipra manucus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus> (Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014))

Authority: Linnaeus, 1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: 423

Pipra mentalis:

Current scientific name: <Pipra mentalis> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-capped Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Yellow-thighed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562185 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 364

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487 * **1998**: xl,426,719

Pipra mentalis ignifera:

Current scientific name: <Pipra mentalis ignifera> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)

Type locality: Divula, Chiriqui (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711818 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363,364 * **1907**: 303 * **1933**: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra morenoana:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra musica:

Current scientific name: <Euphonia musica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 192

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 * **1895**: 254 * **1983**: 649 * **1998**: 584

Pipra nattereri:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix nattereri> (Sclater, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562186 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pipra opalizans:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 463 * **1927**: 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra pareola:

Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia pareola> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Pi

Pipra pileata:

Current scientific name: <Piprites pileata> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck, 1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 483 * **1998**: 417

Pipra pipra:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562187 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Pipra leucocilla (Linnaeus) = Pipra pipra (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486 * **1998**: xl,425,719

Pipra pipra anthracina:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra anthracina> Ridgway, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711794 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra pipra discolor:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra discolor> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Puerto Indiana, northern Peru (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711799 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra pipra microlopha:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra microlopha> Zimmer, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Puerto Bermudez,Peru (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711800 (ITIS:2015)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra pipra occulta:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra occulta> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Uchco, east of Chachapoyas, Peru (Auk:1937)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711802 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra pipra pygmaea:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra pygmaea> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Chamicuros, Peru (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711804 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra pipra separabilis:

Current scientific name: <Pipra pipra separabilis> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Tapara, Rio Xingu, Brazil (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711805 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipra rubricapilla:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pipra rubrocapilla> (Temminck, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rubricapilla" = misspelling of "rubrocapilla"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra rubrocapilla:
Current scientific name: <Pipra rubrocapilla> (Temminck, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Read-headed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Temminck (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562188 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 487 * **1998**: 426

Pipra serena:
Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix serena> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus, 1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562189 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pipra stolzmanni:
Current scientific name: <Tyranneutes stolzmanni> (Hellmayr, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra velutina:
Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coronata velutina> (Berlepsch, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Velvety Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Berlepsch (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 426

Pipra vetulina:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix coronata velutina> (Berlepsch, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1907)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "vetulina" = misspelling of "velutina"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipra vilasboasi:

Current scientific name: <Lepidothrix vilasboasi> (Sick, 1959) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sick (1959) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562191 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486

Pipra vitellina:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: 424

Pipramorpha macconnelli peruana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Perene, Chanchamayo (Auk:1931)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149 * **1935:** 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipreola aureipectus decora:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pipreola aureopectus decora> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “aureipectus” = misspelling of “aureopectus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipreola riefferii confusa:

Current scientific name: <Pipreola riefferii confusa> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Upper Sumaco, Ecuador (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711933 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piprimorpha assimilis obscura:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus obscurus> (Dickey and van Rossem, 1925) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Piprimorpha" = misspelling of "Pipromorpha"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piprites chloris:

Current scientific name: <Piprites chloris> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wing-barred Piprites (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Temminck (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562204 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: 417

Pi

Piprites griseiceps:

Current scientific name: <Piprites griseiceps> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-headed Piprites (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Gray-headed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562205 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 483,484 * **1998**: xl,417,719

Pipromorpha assimilis:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha assimils assimilis:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus assimilis> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha assimilis dyscola:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus dyscolus> (Bangs, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha macconnelli:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes macconnelli> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha macconnelli amazona:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes macconnelli macconnelli (amazonus)> (Todd, 1921) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Buena vista, Bolivia (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177 * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea chapmani:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: "Llanos of the Medina," Columbia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea hauxwelli:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus hauxwelli> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Pebas Peru (Auk:1920)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea macconnelli:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes macconnelli macconnelli> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kamakabra River, British Guiana (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus pacificus> (Todd, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Todd (1921) (Auk:1922)
Authority: Bucay, Ecuador (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712198 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pipromorpha oleaginea roraimae:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes macconnelli roraimae> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Raraima (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea tobagensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Tabago (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha oleaginea wallacei:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus wallacei> (Chubb, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipromorpha rufiventris:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes rufiventris> Cabanis, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pipturus albidus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pipturus albidus (Hook. and Arn.) A. Gray (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mamake (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 504413 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 30,34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga aestiva:

Current scientific name: see note under “Phoenicosoma aestiva”
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piranga ardens:

Current scientific name: <Piranga leucoptera ardens> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga azarea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: d’Orbigny (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga bidentata:

Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flame-colored Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Streak-backed Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179891 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 25 * **1898**: 157,158,159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 660 * **1998**: xlix,579,725

Piranga bidentata bidentata:
Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata bidentata> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga bidentata citrea:
Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata citrea> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Chiriqui (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731095 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga bidentala flammea:
Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata flammea> Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731096 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta:
Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731097 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 87 * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga erhthomelas:
Current scientific name: <Piranga olivacea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Tanager (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythromelas" = "olivacea" (Avibase:2014); "erhthomelas" = misspelling of "erythromelas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga erythrocephala:
Current scientific name: <Piranga erythrocephala> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Red-headed Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562207 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 660 * **1998**: xlix,580,725

Piranga erythrocephala candida:

Current scientific name: <Piranga erythrocephala candida> Griscom, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Griscom's Tanager (Auk:1938)
Authority: Griscom (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731117 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga erythromelaena:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Tanager (Auk:1919)
Authority: Salvin (1868) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Piranga olivacea" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piranga erythromelas:

Current scientific name: <Piranga olivacea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythromelas" = "olivacea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 110,111, 112,169,199,317,324 * **1887**: 131,294,304 * **1888**: 23,30,150, 152,181,327,389 * **1889**: 25, 45,77,78,101,315,324,341 * **1890**: 125,199,311 * **1891**: 47, 329 * **1892**: 138,213,339 * **1893**: 37,40,43,45,133,154,180, 226 * **1895**: 123,235,241 * **1896**: 214, 261,283,295,335 * **1897**: 277 * **1899**: 186,281 * **1901**: 42,343 * **1902**: 235,290, 402 * **1904**: 40,243,459,481 * **1905**: 3,5,11, 51,63,202 * **1906**: 156,474 * **1907**: 21,81,103,433 * **1908**: 61,189,206, 396,420,454,467 * **1909**: 135,358,369,418 * **1910**: 28,85, 174,276,298,303 * **1911**: 235,283,488 * **1912**: 33,83,373, 377,474,522 * **1913**: 12,13,14, 27,348,428,532a,536a,571 * **1914**: 229 * **1915**: 183,232,237 * **1916**: 34,174 * **1917**: 268, 459 * **1918**: 140,169,284,359,485 * **1919**: 295,403,575,576 * **1920**: 282,436,458,548,571 * **1921:** 379 * **1922**: 82,183,231,239, 275,504 * **1923:** 102, 486,506 *

1924: 294,484 * **1925:** 67,414 * **1926**: 34,488 * **1927**: 46,231, 547 * **1931**: 127,616 * **1933**: 367,448 * **1934**: 87,364,528 * **1935:** 314,465 * **1936**: 90,315 * **1937**: 518 * **1938**: 444,506
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 255 * **1910**: 289 * **1931**: 311

Piranga faceta:

Current scientific name: <Piranga flava faceta> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga flava:

Current scientific name: <Piranga flava> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hepatic Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Red Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Vieillot (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179884 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 226,278, 279 * **1940**: 236,242
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 544 * **1983**: 657,658,806 * **1998**: xlix, 577,578,725

Pi

Piranga flava albifacies:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica albifacies> Zimmer, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1929) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731098 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga flava dextra:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica dextra> Bangs, 1907 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Hepatic Tanager (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Jalapa, Veracruz (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179885 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 544

Piranga flava hepatica:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica hepatica> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hepatic Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Real del Monte, Hidalgo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179886 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 279 * **1938**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 311,380 * **1957**: 544

Piranga flava oreophasma:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 311

Piranga flava saira:

Current scientific name: <Piranga flava saira> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Saira Red Tanager (Auk:1931)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731106 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53,56 * **1938**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga haemalea:

Current scientific name: <Piranga haemalea> Salvin and Godman, 1883 (Avibase:2014)

Pi

Authority: Salv[in] and Godman (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364 * **1906**: 471 * **1918**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga hepatica:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hepatic Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 30 * **1890**: 49,260 * **1892**: 366 * **1902**: 301 * **1904**: 448 * **1910**: 286 * **1919**: 74-80 * **1925:** 551 * **1929:** 205 * **1930**: 278 * **1940**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 256 * **1910**: 289 * **1931**: 380 * **1983**: 658 * **1998**: 577

Piranga hepatica dextra:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica dextra> Bangs, 1907 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 87 * **1919**: 75,76,77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga hepatica hepatica:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica hepatica> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 74,76,77,78,80 * **1920**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga hepatica oreophasma:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 74,76-79 * **1920**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Piranga leucoptera> Trudeau, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Trudeau (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562208 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 660 * **1998**: xlix,579,725

Piranga leucoptera latifasciata:

Current scientific name: <Piranga leucoptera latifasciata> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731114 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga ludoviciana:

Current scientific name: <Piranga ludoviciana> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7); also: Louisiana Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179882 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 169,183 * **1887**: 294 * **1888**: 29,359,438, 441,442,444 * **1890**: 49,55,260 * **1892**: 309,310,366 * **1893**: 86, 135 * **1894**: 260,269,306 * **1897**: 178,277 * **1898**: 17 * **1900**: 245, 297 * **1901**: 237 * **1902**: 138 * **1903**: 190,207 * **1904**: 70,231, 359,448 * **1905**: 367,389 * **1906**:

Pi

146,423 * **1908**: 97,436 * **1909**: 8,151,362,398,418 * **1910**: 150, 285 * **1911**: 15,45,176, 316,369 * **1912**: 111,255 * **1914**: 328 * **1915**: 183,455,456 * **1916**: 204, 312,367 * **1917**: 46 * **1918**: 153 * **1919**: 258 * **1920**: 73,301, 407 * **1921**: 560 * **1922**: 269 * **1923**: 464,661,699 * **1924:** 562 * **1926**: 27,324,358 * **1929:** 206 * **1930**: 51 * **1931**: 130 * **1939**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 255 * **1910**: 288 * **1931**: 311 * **1957**: 543 * **1983**: 659,806 * **1998**: xlix,579, 725

Piranga lutea:

Current scientific name: <Piranga lutea> (Lesson, 1834) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tooth-billed Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 658 * **1998**: 577

Piranga mexicana:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Piranga olivacea" (Auk:1906)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 474 * **1908**: 396
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga olivacea:

Current scientific name: <Piranga olivacea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179883 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 575,576 * **1920**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 543 * **1983**: 659,806 * **1998**: xlix,578, 579,725

Piranga roseo-gularis roseo-gularis:

Current scientific name: <Piranga roseogularis roseogularis> Cabot, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1846) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: "road from Chemax to Yalahao," Yucatan (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piranga roseogularis:

Current scientific name: <Piranga roseogularis> Cabot, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rose-throated Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Cabot (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562209 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 657 * **1998**: xlix,577,725

Piranga rubra:

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Summer Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179888 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 111,198, 317,442,487 * **1887**: 131,294 * **1888**: 23,30,181,274 * **1889**: 240,315,324 * **1890**: 55,125, 311,335,387 * **1891**: 70,135, 138,315 * **1892**: 25,213,307,339 * **1893**: 133,153,154,303,367 * **1895**: 306,365 * **1896**: 213 * **1897**: 406,410 * **1899**: 185,186, 278,281,312 * **1900**: 297,305, 346,365 * **1901**: 273,369 * **1902**: 17,147,291 * **1904**: 243,459,481 * **1905**: 143,202,279,398 * **1906**: 15,156 * **1907**: 21,82,361 * **1908**: 206,235,286,420,467 * **1909**: 131,135, 308 * **1910**: 28,85,174,298,303 * **1911**: 215 * **1913**: 13 * **1919**: 295 * **1926:** 488 * **1936**: 220 * **1938**: 549 * **1939:** 88

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 256 * **1910**: 289 * **1957**: 544 * **1983**: 658,806 * **1998**: xlix,578,725

Piranga rubra cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra cooperi> (Ridgway, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cooper's Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Los Pinos, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179890 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 88 * **1888**: 30 * **1893**: 135,154 * **1902**: 301 * **1908**: 461 * **1910**: 286 * **1917**: 502 * **1926**: 27,358 * **1936**: 452 * **1940**: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 256 * **1910**: 290 * **1931**: 312 * **1957**: 545

Piranga rubra hueyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: van Rossem (1938) (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Imperial County, California (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga rubra rubra:

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Summer Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179889 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 87 * **1912**: 83 * **1913**: 121,246, 348, 379,499 * **1914**: 229 * **1915**: 183,330 * **1916**: 328 * **1917**: 502 * **1918**: 226,359 * **1919**: 389 * **1920**: 571 * **1921:** 260,379 * **1922:** 239 * **1924**: 322 * **1925**: 414 * **1926**: 27 * **1927**: 119,547 * **1933**: 442 * **1934**: 528 * **1936**: 193, 229,451,452
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 289 * **1931**: 312 * **1957**: 545

Piranga rubriceps:

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubriceps> (Gray, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-hooded Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gray's Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Authority: G.R. Gray (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562210 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 78 * **1888**: 399 * **1903**: 75,354 * **1905**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 255 * **1910**: 373 * **1931**: 374 * **1957**: 650 * **1983**: 661,786 * **1998**: 697,729, 737

Piranga saira:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga saira rosacea:

Current scientific name: <Piranga flava rosacea> Todd, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Palmarito, Chiquitos, Bolivia (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Piranga saira saira:
[= Piranga flava saira]

Piranga sanguinolenta:
Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta> Lafresnaye, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157, 158,159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga testacea:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 461 * **1930**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga testacea desidiosa:
Current scientific name: <Piranga flava desidiosa> Bangs and Noble, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Noble (1918) (Auk:1918)

Pi

Type locality: La Maria, Dagua Valley, west Columbia (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga testacea testacea:
Current scientific name: <Piranga lutea testacea> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 309 * **1918**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piranga testacea tschudii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pirus americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Sorbus americana Marsh. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No. not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pirus aucuparia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Sorbus aucuparia L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piscatrix sula:
Current scientific name: <Sula sula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Piscatrix sula autumnalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pisidium abditum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisobia acuminata:
Current scientific name: <Calidris acuminata> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Horsfield (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597 * **1917**: 200 * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 278,442 * **1922:** 246,487 * **1930**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 119,385

Pisobia alpina sakhalina:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina sakhalina> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pisobia aurita (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Latham (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Actitis hypoleuca" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597 * **1917**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 385

Pisobia aurita (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Calidris acuminata> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: "Latham, 1819" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * "Latham, 1801" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pisobia acuminata" (a.o.u.c.l.#4); "aurita" = "acuminata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 366,484 * **1913**: 597 * **1917**: 200 * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 442 * **1922**: 106 * **1936**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 113 * **1931**: 385

Pi

Pisobia bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Calidris bairdii> (Coues, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Coues (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 67,146, 288,289 * **1910**: 196 * **1911**: 9,34,110,141,467 * **1913**: 551, 566 * **1916**: 188, 401 * **1917**: 36 * **1918**: 42,329 * **1919**: 61,265, 516 * **1923**: 496 * **1924**: 165 * **1925**: 528 * **1926**: 251,308,486 * **1927**: 194,260,262 * **1928**: 370, 371 * **1929**: 217,320,540 * **1930:** 94,423,531 * **1931:** 260,261, 442 * **1932**: 472 * **1933**: 195, 230,433,446 * **1934**: 82,246, 397 * **1935:** 84,97, 99 * **1938**: 127,285,671
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 114 * **1931**: 120

Pisobia bairdii:
Current scientific name: <Calidris bairdii> (Coues, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sandpiper (Auk:1933)
Authority: Coues (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1929:** 197 * **1933**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pisobia cooperi:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon (hybrid?)
Current scientific name: none; sometimes referred to as “Tringa cooperi”
Vernacular name(s): Cooper’s Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 370 * **1931**: 370 * **1957**: 647

Pisobia damacensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Horsfield (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pisobia ruficollis" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 385

Pisobia damacensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Calidris subminuta> (Middendorff, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-toed Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: "Horsfield, 1821" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

General notes: synonym of "Pisobia subminuta" (a.o.u.c.l.#4); "damacensis" = "subminuta" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 204 * **1919**: 596 * **1923:** 716
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 115 * **1931**: 385

Pisobia damacensis (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisobia fuscicollis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris fuscicollis> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1909**: 288 * **1910**: 196,344 * **1912**: 536 * **1913**: 542,566 * **1915**: 447,448 * **1916**: 165, 187,243 * **1917**: 55,58,463 * **1920**: 526 * **1921:** 111 * **1923:** 99 * **1925**: 528 * **1926**: 100,250, 251,379,486,557 * **1927**: 258 * **1928**: 370 * **1929:** 320 * **1930:** 95,425 * **1931:** 260, 420,442 * **1932**: 472 * **1933**: 195,444 *

Pi

1934: 359,402 * **1935:** 84,324, 461 * **1936**: 80,97,432,456 * **1937**: 25,41,389, 454 * **1938**: 67,127,503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 114 * **1931**: 119

Pisobia maculata:

Current scientific name: <Calidris melanotos> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pectoral Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "maculata" = "melanotos" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1909**: 146,288 * **1910**: 344 * **1911**: 9,120,141,171,467 * **1912**: 40,513 * **1913**: 238, 425,551,566 * **1914**: 76,219, 494,495 * **1915**: 226,236, 464 * **1916**: 64,76,165,242 * **1917**: 36,453 * **1918**: 63,64,280,329, 341 * **1920**: 447,525 * **1921:** 111,124 * **1922**: 80,235 * **1923**: 473,495 * **1924**: 297 * **1925**: 528 * **1926**: 103,307,379,486 * **1927**: 193,258,378 * **1928**: 166 * **1929**: 216,320 * **1931**: 418,420,573 * **1935:** 97,326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 114 * **1931**: 385

Pi

Pisobia melanotos:

Current scientific name: <Calidris melanotos> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pectoral Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 364 * **1932**: 472 * **1933**: 369 * **1934**: 256,359 * **1935:** 84,196,324 * **1936**: 81,97 * **1937**: 454 * **1938**: 67,127,129,515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 119,385

Pisobia minuta:

Current scientific name: <Calidris minuta> (Leisler, 1812) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisobia minuta ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ruficollis> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Least Stint (Auk:1918)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 45 * **1918**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisobia minutilla:

Current scientific name: <Calidris minutilla> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Least Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1909**: 146,288 * **1910**: 13,145, 273,316,345 * **1911**: 9,34,141, 467 * **1912**: 40,73,74,76,210, 514: * **1913**: 5,425,566 * **1914**: 76,219 * **1915**: 464: * **1916**: 64,165,188,244,320,401 * **1917**: 36,399 * **1918**: 204, 329 * **1919**: 12,37,51,399 * **1920**: 128,143, 526,543,568 * **1921:** 111 * **1922:** 227,235 * **1923**: 473,496 * **1924**: 149,168 * **1925:** 59,528,542 * **1926:** 486,515 * **1927**: 194,258, 378,534 * **1928**: 166,288,483 * **1929:** 110,217,320,364, 398 * **1930**: 365 * **1931**: 375,421,442 * **1932**: 472 * **1933**: 231,368 * **1934**: 22,94,359 * **1935:** 84,96, 97,196,203,252,317,326, 463 * **1936**: 97 * **1937**: 25,41,446,454 * **1938**: 67,127,129, 275 * **1939:** 152
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 115 * **1931**: 120

Pi

Pisobia minutilla subminuta:

Current scientific name: <Calidris subminuta> (Middendorff, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Middendorff (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Stanovoi Mts. and Uda River, Siberia (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 204 * **1920**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisobia pectoralis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Say (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pisobia maculata" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisobia ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ruficollis> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-necked Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Eastern Least Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 472 * **1918**: 204 * **1920**: 278 * **1922:** 246 * **1923**: 524 * **1925**: 162 * **1927**: 585 * **1930**: 76 * **1934:** 232
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 371 * **1931**: 120,365,370,385,396

Pisobia subminuta:

Current scientific name: <Calidris subminuta> (Middendorff, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-toed Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Middendorff (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 120,385

Pisorhina angelinae:

Current scientific name: <Otus angelinae> (Finsch, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Finsch (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Java (Auk:1913)
\Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pisorhina capensis capensis:

Current scientific name: <Otus senegalensis senegalensis> (Swainson, 1837)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "capensis" = "senegalensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 520
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pisorhina vanderwateri:

Current scientific name: <Otus spilocephalus vandewateri> (Robinson and Kloss, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Korinichi, W. Sumatra (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pissodes strobi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pissodes strobi> (Peck, 1817) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-pine weevil (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 618800 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 283 * **1932**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus albovitattus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Conopias albovittatus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Type locality: Isthmus of Panama (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “albovitattus” = misspelling of “albovittatus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 409

Pitangus albovittatus:

Current scientific name: <Conopias albovittatus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468 * **1998**: 409

Pi

Pitangus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus caudifasciatus bahamensis> (Bryant, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Pitangus (Auk:1905)
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 233 * **1891**: 71,294,298,334,335,350 * **1900**: 288 * **1905**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus bellicosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 200
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus bolivianus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus bolivianus> (Lafresnaye, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bienteveo Tyrant (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitangus caudifasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus caudifasciatus> d'Orbigny, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Petchery (Auk:1893)
Authority: “D 'Orb” (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 232,502 * **1889**: 32 * **1892**: 272 * **1893**: 177 * **1894**: 67,124,126 * **1905**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus derbianus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Derby Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Kaup (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#2) * Kaup (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 333 * **1892**: 250 * **1893**: 141 * **1901**: 15 * **1906**: 389,472 * **1908**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 230 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 182

Pitangus derbianus derbianus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus derbianus> (Kaup, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus derbianus rufipennis:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus rufipennis> (Lafresnaye, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus derbyanus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under “Pitangus derbianus”)
Vernacular name(s): Rio Grande Flycatcher (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Kaup (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus gabbii:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus caudifasciatus gabbii> (Lawrence, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Authority: Lawrence (1876) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 153
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 233 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus caudifasciatus jamaicensis> (Chapman, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus lictor:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus lictor> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Kiskadee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711542 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 466 * **1998**: xxxix,407,719

Pitangus sulphuratus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Vernacular name(s): Great Kiskadee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also Kiskadee Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178301 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1895**: 202 * **1900**: 299 * **1904**: 320 * **1926:** 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 209 * **1957**: 336 * **1983**: 467,804 * **1998**: xxxix,407,719

Pitangus sulphuratus bolivianus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus bolivianus> (Lafresnaye, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bienteveo (Auk:1931)

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712688 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 394 * **1925:** 547 * **1931**: 55 * **1938**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus sulphuratus derbianus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus derbianus> (Kaup, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Derby Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Kaup (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Pi

Type locality: Zacatecas (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712690 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375 * **1911**: 79 * **1913**: 375 * **1925:** 547 * **1926**: 21 * **1931**: 123 * **1938**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 210 * **1931**: 204

Pitangus sulphuratus guatimalensis:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus guatimalensis> (Lafresnaye, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712691 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 192
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus sulphuratus pallidus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Sacapulas, Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus sulphuratus sulphuratus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus sulphuratus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178303 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 210

Pitangus sulphuratus texanus:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus texanus> (van Rossem, 1940) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brownsville, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178302 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 594
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 336

Pitangus sulphuratus trinitatis:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus trinitatis> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712694 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitangus taylori:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus caudifasciatus taylori> (Sclater, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Taylor's Flycatcher (Auk:1903)
Authority: Sclater (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pitangus taylori (Sclater) = Tyrannus caudifasciatus (d'Orbigny) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 232 * **1903**: 10,194
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 471 * **1998**: 411

Pitangus trinitatis:

Current scientific name: <Pitangus sulphuratus trinitatis> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "kiskidee" (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithecolobium flexicaule:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Pi

Current scientific name: Ebenopsis ebano (Berl.) Barneby & Grimes (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "ebony" (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flexicaule" = "ebano" (Plants.usda.2014); "Pithecolobium" = misspelling of "Pithecellobium"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithecophaga jefferi:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pithecophaga jefferyi> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1896) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Monkey-eating Eagle (Auk:1908)
Authority: Grant (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "jefferi" = misspelling of "jefferyi"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithecophaga jefferyi:

Current scientific name: <Pithecophaga jefferyi> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1896) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Monkey-eating Eagle (Auk:1920)

Pi

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Island of Samar, Philippines (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175560 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 370 * **1919**: 144 * **1920**: 334,497 * **1924**: 644 * **1927**: 582 * **1930**: 589 * **1932:** 59 * **1934**: 338, 340,341 * **1935:** 360 * **1938**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithys albifrons:

Current scientific name: <Pithys albifrons> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562211 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithys albifrons brevibarba:

Current scientific name: <Pithys albifrons brevibarba> Chapman, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Lower Suno (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918394 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pithys bicolor olivaceus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1891) (Auk:1892)
Type locality: Honduras (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithys castanea:

Current scientific name: <Pithys castaneus> Berlioz, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlioz (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Andoas, lower Pastaza, eastern Ecuador (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562212 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 689
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pithys peruvianus:

Current scientific name: <Pithys albifrons peruvianus> Taczanowski, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitohui cristatus arthuri:
Current scientific name: <Pitohui cristatus arthuri> Hartert, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitohui meeki:
Current scientific name: <Pitohui nigrescens meeki> Rothschild and Hartert, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt. Goliath, New Guinea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta angolensis:
Current scientific name: <Pitta angolensis> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562220 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 63 * **1896**: 60 * **1903**: 324 * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta angolensis longipennis:
Current scientific name: <Pitta angolensis longipennis> Reichenow, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711718 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 313 * **1937**: 566
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta arcuata:
Current scientific name: <Pitta arquata> Gould, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562221 (ITIS:2015)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 63 * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta arcuatus:
Current scientific name: <Pitta arquata> Gould, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta arquatus:
Current scientific name: <Pitta arquata> Gould, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta atricapilla (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Quoy and Gaimard (1830) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "atricapilla" = "sordida" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65 * **1920**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta atricapilla (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cuvier (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "MS. museum name" (Auk:1895)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta baudi:

Current scientific name: <Pitta baudii> Muller and Schlegel, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mull[e]r and Schleg[el] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562222 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 356 * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Pitta brachyura> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562223 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 51,52, 182 * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta brachyura beryllofulgens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Calcutta (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta brachyurus:

Current scientific name: <Pitta brachyura> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta caerulea:

Current scientific name: <Pitta caerulea> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562224 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta caerulea hosei:

Current scientific name: <Pitta caerulea hosei> Baker, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Mt. Dulit, Borneo (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711664 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta caeruleitorques:

Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster caeruleitorques> Salvadori, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta celebensis:

Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster celebensis> Muller and Schlegel, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta coccinea:

Current scientific name: <Pitta granatina coccinea> (Eyton, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Eyton (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta coerulea:

Current scientific name: <Pitta caerulea> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta concinna:

Current scientific name: <Pitta elegans concinna> Gould, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta coronata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Muller (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 51,188 * **1894**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta cucullata:
Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida cucullata> Hartlaub, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 173 * **1896**: 60 * **1940**: 176,178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta cyanea:
Current scientific name: <Pitta cyanea> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562225 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta cyanonota:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster cyanonota> Gray, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta cyanoptera:
Current scientific name: <Pitta nympha> Temminck and Schlegel, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ant Thrush (Auk:1923)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cyanoptera" = "nympha" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 183 * **1923**: 295 * **1924:** 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta cyanura:
Current scientific name: <Pitta cyanea> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cyanura" = "cyanea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta ellioti:
Current scientific name: <Pitta elliotii> Oustalet, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta erythrogastra:

Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster> Temminck, 1823 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta erythrogastra yairocho:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hachisuka (1935) (Auk:1936)

Type locality: Sibutu Island (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 108
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta forsteni:

Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida forsteni> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta granatina:

Current scientific name: <Pitta granatina> Temminck, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562230 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 218-221 * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta granatina borneensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 221 * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta granatina-malaccensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta guaiana:

Current scientific name: <Pitta guajana> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 51,52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta guiana:

Current scientific name: <Pitta guajana> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta habenichti:

Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster habenichti> Finsch, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Finsch (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta inspeculata:

Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster inspeculata> Meyer and Wiglesworth, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta irena:

Current scientific name: <Pitta irena> Temminck, 1836 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta iris:

Current scientific name: <Pitta iris> Gould, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562233 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 173 * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta koeki:

Current scientific name: <Pitta kochi> (Bruggemann, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta longipennis:

Current scientific name: <Pitta angolensis longipennis> Reichenow, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): East African Pitta (Auk:1938)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1938)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 693
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta loriae:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster loriae> Salvadori, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta lugubris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Rosenb." (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta mackloti:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60

Pi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta mackloti mackloti [= Pitta erythrogaster macklotii]

Pitta mackloti oblita:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster macklotii (oblita)> Rothschild and Hartert, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1913)
Type locality: N.E. British New Guinea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta maxima:
Current scientific name: <Pitta maxima> Muller and Schlegel, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562235 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 62 * **1933**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta mefoorana:
Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida mefoorana> Schlegel, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta megarhyncha:

Current scientific name: <Pitta megarhyncha> Schlegel, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562236 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta moluccensis:

Current scientific name: <Pitta moluccensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562237 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 51,183, 188 * **1894**: 62,63 * **1903**: 86 * **1928**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta mulleri:

Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida mulleri> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: "salv." (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta nepalensis:

Current scientific name: <Pitta nipalensis> (Hodgson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta nepalensis hendeei:

Current scientific name: <Pitta nipalensis hendeei> Bangs and Van Tyne, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs and Van Tyne (1931) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Monong Moun, Tonkin (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta novae-guinae:

Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida novaeguineae> Muller,and Schlegel, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta nympha:
Current scientific name: <Pitta nympha> Temminck and Schlegel, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562239 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 100 * **1896**: 60,61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta nympha nympha:
Current scientific name: <Pitta nympha nympha> Temminck and Schlegel, 1850 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-winged Pitta (Auk:1930)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta oatesi:
Current scientific name: <Pitta oatesi> (Hume, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562240 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta oreas:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta palliceps:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster palliceps> Bruggemann, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta persola:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 551
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta propinqua:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster propinqua> (Sharpe, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta pulith:
Current scientific name: <Pitta angolensis pulih> Fraser, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Fraser (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta reichenowi:
Current scientific name: <Pitta reichenowi> Madarasz, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Madarasz (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562242 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta rosenbergi:
Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida rosenbergii> (Schlegel, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 62,63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta rubrinucha:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster rubrinucha> Wallace, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta rufiventris:
Current scientific name: <Pitta erythrogaster rufiventris> (Heine, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta sordida:
Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562244 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357 * **1893**: 51,52,188 * **1894**: 63 * **1903**: 86 * **1920**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta soror:
Current scientific name: <Pitta soror> Ramsay, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562245 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta soror intermedia:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Delacour (not Mathews, 1912) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: northern Annam (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "intermedia" preoccupied, superseded by "petersi" (Auk:1934)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271 * **1934**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta soror petersi:

Current scientific name: <Pitta soror petersi> Delacour, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Delacour (1934) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711656 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "intermedia" preoccupied, superseded by "petersi" (Auk:1934)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta steerii:

Current scientific name: <Pitta steerii> (Sharpe, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562246 (ITIS:2014)

Pi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta strepitans:

Current scientific name: <Pitta versicolor> (Swainson, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "strepitans" = "versicolor" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta superba:

Current scientific name: <Pitta superba> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562247 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta ussheri:

Current scientific name: <Pitta ussheri> Gould, 1877 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pi

Pitta venusta:
Current scientific name: <Pitta venusta> Muller, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562248 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 356 * **1894**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitta vigorsi:
Current scientific name: <Pitta vigorsii> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pittasoma michleri:
Current scientific name: <Pittasoma michleri> Cassin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-crowned Antpitta (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562250 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 425 * **1998**: xxxvii,370,371,717

Pi

Pittasoma michleri zeledoni:
Current scientific name: <Pittasoma michleri zeledoni> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (Auk:1885)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923977 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pittosporum tobira:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24067 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus aureoventris:
Current scientific name: <Pheucticus aureoventris> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 548 * **1983**: 671 * **1998**: 634

Pi

Pitylus erythromelas:

Current scientific name: <Periporphyrus erythromelas> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus fuliginosus:

Current scientific name: <Saltator fuliginosus> (Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Kernel-eater (Auk:1931)
Authority: Daudin, 1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 223 * **1931**: 53,57 * **1938**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 668

Pitylus grossus:

Current scientific name: <Saltator grossus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-colored Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267: * **1898**: 223
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 668

Pitylus grossus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Saltator grossus saturatus> (Todd, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Guacimo, Costa Rica (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus guttatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1839) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "guttatus" = "melanocephalus" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus luzula:

Current scientific name: <Passerina caerulea lazula> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus lazulus:
Current scientific name: <Passerina caerulea lazula> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: "San Carlos" Central America (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 322 * **1899**: 121 * **1920**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 285

Pitylus nigriceps:
Current scientific name: <Saltator nigriceps> (Chapman, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Loja, Ecuador (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408 * **1927**: 452
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus poliogaster:
Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes poliogaster> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 * **1998**: 632

Pitylus poliogaster scapularis:
Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes poliogaster scapularis> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Segovia River, Honduras (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pitylus viridis:
Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pitylus viridis = Coccothraustes viridis = Loxia canadensis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 * **1998**: 632

Pitymys pinetorum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Pi

Current scientific name: <Microtus pinetorum> (LeConte, 1830) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555662 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Placellodomus ruber:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus ruber> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Placellodomus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " Phacellodomus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 210
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Placellodomus sibilatrix:

Current scientific name: <Phacellodomus sibilatrix> Sclater, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Doring [*sic*] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Placellodomus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " Phacellodomus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 209
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Placostomus superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus coronatus superciliaris> Lawrence, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plagiodera armorieiae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plagiospiza superciliosa:

Current scientific name: <Oriturus superciliosus> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Striped Sparrow (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 423 * **1940**: 235,243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Planchesia fusca:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planchesia pullata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planera aquatica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Planera aquatica J.F. Gmel. (ITIS:2015) (Plants.usda.2015)
Vernacular name(s): waterelm (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19061 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 354 * **1907**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesta gangetica:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo; nonavian (Mammalia)

Pl

Current scientific name: <Platanista gangetica> (Roxburgh, 1801) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Planesta” = misspelling of “Platanista”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus arthuri:
Current scientific name: <Turdus ignobilis arthuri> (Chubb, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Abary River, British Guiana (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus bianchii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chrostowski (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Brazil (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Planesticus confinis:
Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius confinis> Baird, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Baird (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 364

Planesticus fredericki:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Bartica, British Guiana (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus fumidus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Mull[er] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Planesticus fumidus fumidus [Turdus poliocephalus fumidus]

Planesticus fumidus schlegelii:
Current scientific name: <Turdus poliocephalus schlegelii> Sclater, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus fumigatus abariensus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Abary River, British Guiana (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus fumigatus aquilonalis:
Current scientific name: <Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis> (Cherrie, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1909) (Auk:1909)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus fumigatus ochro-fulvescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus grayi casius:

Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi casius> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bonaparte's Thrush (Auk:1924)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304 * **1924**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus grayi grayi:

Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi grayi> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus grayi tamaulipensis:

Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi tamaulipensis> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 80 * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus helleri:

Current scientific name: <Turdus helleri> (Mearns, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: British East Africa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus javanicus:

Current scientific name: <Turdus poliocephalus javanicus> Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsf[ield] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus merula merula:

Current scientific name: <Turdus merula merula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Sweden (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179758 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus migratoria propinqua:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius propinquus> Ridgway, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus migratorius:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Robin (Auk:1910)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pl

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3 * **1908**: 213,387 * **1909**: 70,370,400 * **1910**: 18,41,58,177,203,279 * **1911**: 16, 139,218,284 * **1912**: 30 * **1914**: 461 * **1916**: 193 * **1919**: 150,263 * **1922**: 172,554 * **1923**: 223 * **1924**: 295,617 * **1925**: 354 * **1926**: 398 * **1927:** 386 * **1928**: 281 * **1930**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 363

Planesticus migratorius achrusterus:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius achrusterus> (Batchelder, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Batchelder (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Raleigh, North Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387 * **1909**: 137 * **1910**: 300,304 * **1914**: 235 * **1922**: 537 * **1925:** 74 * **1928**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 364

Planesticus migratorius caurinus:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius caurinus> (Grinnell, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Robbin (Auk:1927)
Authority: Grinnell (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Pl

Type locality: Admiralty Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 204,302 * **1917**: 195 * **1918**: 214 * **1922**: 584 * **1927:** 366
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 256 * **1957**: 433

Planesticus migratorius migratorius:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius migratorius> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: "Carolina to Canada" (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 203 * **1911**: 237,494,523 * **1912**: 23,79,84, 204,314,375,477,527 * **1913**: 9,230,258,259,355,394,504, 532a,536a,573 * **1914**: 81,235, 493 * **1915**: 194,232, 448 * **1916**: 32,167,185,438 * **1917**: 49,195,275,372,387 * **1918**: 91, 147,282,349 * **1919**: 56,63,405, 585 * **1920**: 55,312,438 * **1921:** 125,230,263,381,464,589 * **1922**: 84,187,221,232,243,373, 505,537 * **1923:** 105,513,701 * **1924**: 58,295,303, 566 * **1925:**

Pl

70,278,418 * **1926**: 32,325,526 * **1927:** 33,58, 347,548 * **1928**: 282 * **1930**: 326,541 * **1931:** 239,440,574, 622
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 363

Planesticus migratorius propinqua:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius propinquus> Ridgway, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 203 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus migratorius propinquus:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius propinquus> Ridgway, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Laramie Peak, Wyoming (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 387 * **1909**: 9 * **1910**: 151,288 * **1911**: 80,318,469 * **1912**: 111,336 * **1914**: 332 * **1916**: 193,317,369 * **1917**: 49,195,196,213,372 * **1918**: 158 * **1919**: 263 * **1920**: 77,411 * **1921**: 565 * **1923**:

Pl

468,665 * **1924:** 565 * **1925:** 64 * **1926**: 360 * **1927:** 33 * **1930**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 363

Planesticus nigrescens:
Current scientific name: <Turdus nigrescens> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus olivaceus polius:
Current scientific name: <Turdus abyssinicus (polius)> Mearns, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: British East Africa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus rufiventris:
Current scientific name: <Turdus rufiventris> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 396

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus serranus cumanensis:
Current scientific name: <Turdus serranus cumanensis> (Hellmayr, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Cumana, Venezuela (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus subalaris:
Current scientific name: <Turdus subalaris> (Seebohm, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planesticus tristis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Planesticus tristis cnephosa:
Current scientific name: <Turdus assimilis cnephosus> (Bangs, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planetis guttatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Wagl." (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sterna fuliginosa" (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 143
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planorbis campanulatus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Planorbella campanulata> (Say, 1821) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planorbis exacuous:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planorbis parvus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Gyraulus parvus> (Say, 1817) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Planorbis trivolvis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: Planorbella trivolvis (Say, 1817) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Plantago lanceolata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Plantago lanceolata L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): rib-grass (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 32874 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plasmodium circumflexum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Protista)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platalea ajuga:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Denny (1847) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ajaja ajaja" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 322

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platalea ajaia:

Current scientific name: <Platalea ajaja> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 58 * **1998**: 50

Platalea ajaja:

Current scientific name: <Platalea ajaja> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Roseate Spoonbill (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174941 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Ajaia rosea (Reichenbach) = Platalea ajaja (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 95 * **1878**: 184 * **1880**: 31,32 * **1882**: 222
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 272 * **1887**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 131 * **1895**: 66,67 * **1910**: 91 * **1931**: 34 * **1957**: 56,57 * **1983**: 58 * **1998**: 50

Pl

Platalea leucorodia:

Current scientific name: <Platalea leucorodia> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Spoonbill (a.o.u.c.l.#7); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174933 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 324,337 * **1925**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 56 * **1983**: 58,779,800 * **1998**: 689, 729

Platalea leucorodia leucorodia:

Current scientific name: <Platalea leucorodia leucorodia> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spoonbill (Auk:1935)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174934 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 223

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 56

Platalea mexicana:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Platalea ajaja" (Nuttall:1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 95

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platalea minor:

Current scientific name: <Platalea minor> Temminck and Schlegel, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174937 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 359

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platalea pygmaea:

Current scientific name: <Calidris pygmea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2015)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 152 * **1895**: 90 *

Platalea pygmea:

Current scientific name: <Calidris pygmea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2015)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 117 * **1931**: 126 * **1957**: 208 * **1983**: 201 * **1998**: 174

Platalea rosea:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Platalea ajaja" (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 184
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platanus occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Platanus occidentalis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sycamore (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19020 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 12,169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 97 * **1895**: 300 * **1904**: 473 * **1907**: 16,285 * **1914**: 215 * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platanus racemosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Platanus racemosa Nutt. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sycamore (Auk:1929)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19022 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus adscitus:

Current scientific name: <Platycercus adscitus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pale-headed Rosella (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554873 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 156 * **1939:** 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Platycercus adscitus adscitus:

Current scientific name: <Platycercus adscitus adscitus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714290 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus caledonicus flindersi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk:1917)

Pl

Type locality: Flinders Island (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus elegans:
Current scientific name: <Platycercus elegans> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554870 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 501 * **1934**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus elegans elegans:
Current scientific name: <Platycercus elegans elegans> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714282 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus elegans fleuriensis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Platycercus elegans fleurieuensis> Ashby, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Authority: Ashby (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “fleuriensis” = misspelling of “fleurieuensis”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus elegans fleurieuensis:
Current scientific name: <Platycercus elegans fleurieuensis> Ashby, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ashby (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Fleurieu Peninsula, South Australia (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714284 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 501 * **1927**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus eximius:
Current scientific name: <Platycercus eximius> (Shaw, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rosella Parrot (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554874 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 172 * **1934**: 276 * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Platycercus eximius cecilae:
Current scientific name: <Platycercus eximius elecica> Schodde and Short, 1989 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cecilae" = "elecica" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus eximius colei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Ballarat, Victoria (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus eximius eximius:
Current scientific name: <Platycercus eximius eximius> (Shaw, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714294 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Platycercus haematogaster:
Current scientific name: <Northiella haematogaster> (Gould, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177575 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus mastersianus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus splendidus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-mantled Parrot (Auk:1916)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycercus zonarius semitorquatus:
Current scientific name: <Barnardius zonarius semitorquatus> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platycichla carbonaria:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Thrush (Auk:1902)
Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platylophus coronatus:

Current scientific name: <Platylophus galericulatus coronatus> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyphylax designatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Hesperophylax designatus> (Walker, 1852) (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Vernacular name(s): caddice worm (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris affinis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Elliot (1859) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 52,53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris aglaiae:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rose-throated Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178388 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 169 * **1897**: 52,53 * **1908**: 375 * **1935**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 207 * **1931**: 379 * **1957**: 331

Pl

Platypsaris aglaiae aglaiae:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 78 * **1931**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 207

Platypsaris aglaiae albiventris:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae albiventris> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Xantus's Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Colima, Mexico (Plains of) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 207 * **1931**: 201,379

Platypsaris aglaiae gravis:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae gravis> (Van Rossem, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pl

Type locality: Alta Mira, Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178390 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 332

Platypsaris aglaiae hypophaeus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae hypophaeus> (Ridgway, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1891) (Auk:1892)

Type locality: Honduras (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175 * **1936**: 191

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris aglaiae obscurus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1892)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Platypsaris aglaiae richmondi:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae albiventris (richmondi)> (van Rossem, 1930) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Saric, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178389 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591 * **1931**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 332

Platypsaris aglaiae sumichrasti:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae sumichrasti> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sumichrast's Becard (Auk:1897)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)

Type locality: Otatitlan, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 52 * **1913**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris aglaiae yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae yucatanensis> (Ridgway, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Authority: Ridg[way] (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris alaiae:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "alaiae" = misspelling of "aglaiae"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris albiventris:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae albiventris> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Xantus's Becard (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 425 * **1890**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 179

Pl

Platypsaris niger:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus niger> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypsaris nigra:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus niger> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platypus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Somateria mollissima borealis> (Brehm, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714108 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 79 * **1931**: 56 * **1957**: 90

Platyrhynchos auricularis:
Current scientific name: <Myiornis auricularis> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437 * **1998**: 381

Platyrhynchos leucophaius:
Current scientific name: <Legatus leucophaius> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 470 * **1998**: 410

Platyrhynchos olivaceus:
Current scientific name: <Rhynchocyclus olivaceus> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 441 * **1998**: 384

Platyrhynchos virescens:
Current scientific name: <Empidonax virescens> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Empidonax pusillus (Cabanis) = Platyrhynchos virescens (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 188 * **1910**: 215 * **1931**: 207 * **1957**: 342,343 * **1983**: 450,451 * **1998**: 393,394

Platyrhynchus aglaiae:

Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus aglaiae> (Lafresnaye, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 478 * **1998**: 419

Platyrhynchus auricularis:

Current scientific name: <Myiornis auricularis> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Platyrhynchus bifasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus bifasciatus> (Allen, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Chapada, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyrhynchus brevirostris:

Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias fasciatus brevirostris> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Phyllomyias brevirostris = Platyrhynchus brevirostris (Spix) = Pipra fasciata (Thunberg) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 428 * **1998**: 379

Platyrhynchus cancrominus:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus cancrominus> Sclater and Salvin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: 385

Platyrhynchus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus> (Spix,1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 337 * **1908**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213 * **1931**: 210 * **1983**: 446,449 * **1998**: 390,392

Platyrhynchus coronatus:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus coronatus> Sclater, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: 385

Pl

Platyrhynchus griseiaceps amazonicus:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus platyrhynchos amazonicus> (Berlepsch, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Lower Amazon (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyrhynchus insularis:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus insularis> Allen, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Tobago (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyrhynchus murinus:

Current scientific name: <Phaeomyias murina> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 431 * **1998**: 374

Platyrhynchus mystaceus:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: 385

Platyrhynchus mystaceus insularis:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus insularis> Allen, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyrhynchus olivaceus:
Current scientific name: <Rhynchocyclus olivaceus> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 440 * **1998**: 384

Pl

Platyrhynchus polychopterus:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus polychopterus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 477 * **1998**: 418

Platyrhynchus pusillus:
Current scientific name: <Empidonax traillii traillii (pusillus)> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 160,161
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 235

Platyrhynchus sulphurescens:
Current scientific name: <Tolmomyias sulphurescens> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 441 * **1998**: 384

Pl

Platyrhynchus superciliaris:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus coronatus superciliaris> Lawrence, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyrhynchus xanthopygus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Spix (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyrinchus albogularis:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus albogularis> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Spadebill (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater, 1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 385

Pl

Platyrinchus cancrominus:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus cancrominus> Sclater and Salvin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stub-tailed Spadebill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562256 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: xxxviii,385,718

Platyrinchus coronatus:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus coronatus> Sclater, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Spadebill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562257 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: xxxviii,385,718

Platyrinchus fuscus:
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus platyrhynchos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Desmarest (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

General notes: Platyrinchus fuscus (Desmarest) = Todus platyrhynchos (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: 385

Platyrinchus mystaceus:

Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Spadebill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562260 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 442 * **1998**: xxxviii,385,718

Platysaris homochrous homochrous:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus homochrous homochrous> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Platysaris” = misspelling of “Platypsaris”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Platysmurus aterrimus:

Current scientific name: <Platysmurus leucopterus aterrimus> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: authors disagree
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyspiza crassirostris:

Current scientific name: <Camarhynchus crassirostris> Gould, 1837
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platystira cyanea:

Current scientific name: <Platysteira cyanea> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Platyurus niger:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Swains[on] (Auk:1915)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plautulus incomparabilis:

Indexed name (notes): fantasy
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Aethia cristatella" (Auk:1937)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plautus alle:

Current scientific name: <Alle alle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dovekie (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 248

Plautus alle alle:

Current scientific name: <Alle alle alle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pl

Type locality: Scotland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 248

Plautus columbarius:

Current scientific name: <Alle alle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gunnerus (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Plautus columbarius (Gunnerus) = Alca alle (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 248 * **1983**: 239 * **1998**: 208

Plautus impennis:

Current scientific name: <Pinguinus impennis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Auk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1888**: 331 * **1890**: 199 * **1891**: 174,227 * **1893**: 125, * **1902**: 255 * **1905**: 300 * **1912**: 208,571 * **1933**: 204 * **1940**: 112,569

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 84 * **1889**: 7 * **1895**: 13 * **1910**: 32 * **1931**: 143

Playtrhynchus mystaceus insularis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Platyrinchus mystaceus insularis> Allen, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plea striola:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Neoplea striola> (Fieber, 1844) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 103605 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectorhyncha lanceolata:

Current scientific name: <Plectorhyncha lanceolata> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Striped Honeyeater (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562274 (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 713 * **1928**: 410
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes lapponicus:

Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lapland Longspur (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 42 * **1879**: 235 * **1882**: 54 * **1883**: 2
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 23,334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes maccowni:

Current scientific name: <Rhynchophanes mccownii> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 52,92 * **1878**: 92 * **1879**: 50
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes maccownii:

Current scientific name: <Rhynchophanes mccownii> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 717 * **1998**: 626

Plectrophanes mccownii:

Current scientific name: <Rhynchophanes mccownii> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 264 * **1895**: 222 * **1910**: 252 * **1931**: 361 * **1957**: 637,638 * **1983**: 717 * **1998**: 626

Plectrophanes melanomus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes nivalis

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Bunting (Auk:1885)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 31 * **1877**: 70 * **1878**: 86 * **1879**: 32,33,46,235 * **1880**: 97 * **1881**: 179,229 * **1882**: 179,235 * **1883**: 2,177
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 86,159, 177,178,245 * **1885**: 16,23, 63,279,334 * **1890**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes ornata:

Current scientific name: <Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnur-collared Longspur (Auk:1930)
Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310 * **1930:** 102
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 252 * **1931**: 362 * **1957**: 640 * **1983**: 719 * **1998**: 627

Plectrophanes ornatus:

Current scientific name: <Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Towns[end] (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 78 * **1878**: 92,118 * **1879**: 50,143 * **1880**: 12,14,43

Pl

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 * **1895**: 222

Plectrophanes pictus:

Current scientific name: <Calcarius pictus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Lark Bunting (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Swains[on] (Nuttall:1876)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 42 * **1878**: 92 * **1880**: 43 * **1881**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 23 * **1929:** 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes smithii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1844) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Edwardsville. Illinois (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophanes townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Passerella unalaschensis townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179472 (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,310 * **1908**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 278 * **1931**: 353 * **1957**: 624

Plectrophenax hyperboreus:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax hyperboreus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): McKay's Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: McKay's Snow Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4), McKay's Snowflake (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179535 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 * **1886**: 135,276 * **1893**: 124 * **1898**: 269 * **1899**: 117 * **1908**: 377 * **1917**: 410 * **1920**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 * **1889**: 47 * **1895**: 221 * **1910**: 251 * **1931**: 363 * **1957**: 641 * **1983**: 721,805 * **1998**: li,630, 727

Plectrophenax nivalis:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Snowflake (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179532 (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157,291 * **1886**: 135,276,277,323, 400 * **1889**: 24,195,295 * **1890**: 322, 395 * **1893**: 124 * **1895**: 216,326 * **1896**: 165,169,242 * **1897**: 178 * **1898**: 15 * **1900**: 309 * **1901**: 195 * **1902**: 30,201,212 * **1906**: 313: * **1907**: 107,405 * **1908**: 377 * **1909**: 57,69,150,352,357, 397 * **1910**: 15,41,200,275 * **1911**: 42 * **1912**: 43 * **1914**: 502 * **1918**: 85 * **1925:** 239 * **1927**: 253 * **1931**: 312 * **1940**: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 262 * **1889**: 47 * **1895**: 220 * **1910**: 250 * **1957**: 640 * **1983**: 721,805 * **1998**: li,630,727

Plectrophenax nivalis hyperboreus:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax hyperboreus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophenax nivalis insulae:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis insulae> Salomonsen, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730115 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pl

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Snow Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Snow Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Lapland (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179533 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 468 * **1912**: 111,202 * **1913**: 18,275, 346,570 * **1914**: 80 * **1916**: 166,171 * **1917**: 44,93,217, 401,442 * **1919**: 38 * **1922**: 363,371 * **1923**: 504 * **1924:** 561 * **1926**: 100, 103,522 * **1927:** 107,358,423 * **1928:** 213,221, 225 * **1929:** 122,242,555 * **1930:** 97,421,526,538 * **1931:** 275,639 * **1932**: 492 * **1933**: 227 * **1935:** 197,204,317, 319,460 * **1936**: 93,223,224,455 * **1937**: 39,42,326, 549 * **1938**: 547 * **1939**: 344 * **1940**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 251 * **1931**: 363 * **1957**: 640

Plectrophenax nivalis subnivalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1931)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 312,458 * **1933**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plectrophenax nivalis townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis townsendi> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pribilof Snow Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: Pribilof Snowflake (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Otter Island, Pribilof Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179534 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 397 * **1899**: 117 * **1908**: 377 * **1913**: 18 * **1931**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 47 * **1895**: 220 * **1910**: 251 * **1931**: 363 * **1957**: 641

Plegadis antumnalis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Plegadis falcinellus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hasselq[uist] (1762) (Auk:1887)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "antumnalis" = misspelling of "autumnalis"; "autumnalis" = "falcinellus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plegadis autumnalis:

Current scientific name: <Plegadis falcinellus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Glossy Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1762) (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Hasselquist (1762) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "autumnalis" = "falcinellus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 385,482 * **1887**: 100 * **1889**: 15,64 * **1892**: 211 * **1893**: 271 * **1895**: 338,393 * **1898**: 50 * **1899**: 193 * **1901**: 271 * **1903**: 22 * **1904**: 29 * **1906**: 453 * **1907**: 338 * **1908**: 174 * **1913**: 242,268 * **1914**: 125 * **1918**: 476 * **1923**: 515 * **1925**: 442 * **1930**: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 132 * **1889**: 18 * **1895**: 68 * **1910**: 92

Plegadis chihi:

Current scientific name: <Plegadis chihi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

PI

Vernacular name(s): White-faced Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174926 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 55 * **1983**: 56,800 * **1998**: xix,49,706

Plegadis falcinellus:

Current scientific name: <Plegadis falcinellus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Glossy Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Type locality: “Austria, Italia” (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174924 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 152 * **1880**: 45,100 * **1881**: 124
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 272 * **1886**: 482 * **1887**: 322 * **1901**: 148 * **1913**: 92 * **1918**: 476 * **1923**: 368,515 * **1927:** 417 * **1928**: 499 * **1932**: 459 * **1936**: 347 * **1938**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 54 * **1983**: 56,57,800 * **1998**: xix, 48,49,706

Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus:

Current scientific name: <Plegadis falcinellus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Glossy Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

PI

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Austria (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174925 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 361 * **1930:** 486 * **1933**: 352 * **1935:** 200,462 * **1936**: 323,351 * **1937**: 382 * **1938**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 33 * **1957**: 54

Plegadis gnarauna:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Aramus guarauna> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-faced Glossy Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " gnarauna" = misspelling of "guarauna"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 132

Plegadis guarana:

Current scientific name: <Aramus guarauna> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-faced Glossy Ibis (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 35 * **1920**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plegadis guarauna:

Current scientific name: <Aramus guarauna> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-faced Glossy Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 51,52
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18 * **1886**: 91,385,481,482 * **1887**: 100,322 * **1890**: 51 * **1891**: 82, 112 * **1892**: 192,345,360 * **1893**: 134 * **1896**: 79 * **1898**: 307 * **1906**: 383,413 * **1908**: 174,457 * **1909**: 284,409 * **1911**: 72 * **1912**: 42 * **1921**: 522 * **1925**: 524 * **1926:** 490 * **1928**: 108,276 * **1938**: 64,274
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 132 * **1889**: 18 * **1895**: 68 * **1910**: 92 * **1931**: 33,416

Plegadis thalassinus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Plegadis guarauna" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 100

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pleistogyps rex:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Miller (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "based on . . . Teratornis merriami" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 429

Pleotomus pallens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pleotomus pallens> LeConte, 1866 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plethodon erthronotus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Amphibia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 120

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plethodon shermani:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Amphibia)
Current scientific name: <Plethodon shermani> (Stejneger, 1906) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 668323 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pleurogramma antarctica:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Pleuragramma antarctica> Boulenger, 1902 (Fishbase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pliogrus germanicus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lambrecht (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: lower Pliocene of Eppelsheim, Germany (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus anochlorus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus bannermani> Chapin, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: "Uelle region Middle Africa" (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "anochlorus" = "bannermani" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus aureoflavus reicherti:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus subaureus aureoflavus> Smith, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meise (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Mbamba-Bai, German East Africa (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "reicherti" = "aureoflavus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Ploceus aureonucha:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus aureonucha> Sassi, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Mawambi (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562283 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: name expressed as “P[loceus] (M[elanopteryx]) aureonucha”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus baya:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Blyth (1844) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ploceus philippinus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus brachypterus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus nigricollis> (Vieillot, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brachypterus" = "nigricollis" (Avibase:2014)

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 166
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus collaris:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus cucullatus collaris> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mottled Weaver (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 765 * **1998**: 680

Ploceus cucullatus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus cucullatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Village Weaver (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black-headed Weaver (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562296 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 765 * **1998**: liv,680,728

Pl

Ploceus cucullatus frobenii:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus cucullatus frobenii> Reichenow, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1923) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Lualaba District, Upper Congo (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919864 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus epipolius:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus bicolor stictifrons> (Fischer and Reichenow, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1917) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Kilwa, E. Africa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "epipolius" = "stictifrons" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus fricki:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus fusco-castaneus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Boc." (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus galbula arabs:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus galbula> Rüppell, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neunsig (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Aden (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "arabs" = "galbula" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 473
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus holomelas:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus albinucha holomelas> Sassi, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Mawambi (Auk:1921)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Ploceus (Melanopteryx) holomelas”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus infortunatus burmanicus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus philippinus burmanicus> Ticehurst, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ticehurst (1932) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 511
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus insignis ornatus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus insignis> (Sharpe, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Granvik (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: near Nairobi (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "ornatus" = "insignis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 365

Pl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus interscupularis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ploceus rubiginosus> (Rüppell, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "interscupularis" = misspelling of "interscapularis"; "interscapularis" = "rubiginosus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus jacksoni jucundus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Friedmann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Urundi, Central Africa (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus manyar:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus manyar> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562309 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus melanolaema:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus melanogaster stephanophorus> (Sharpe, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Fernando Po (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "melanolaema" = "stephanophorus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424 * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus nicolli:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus nicolli> Sclater, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Amani, Tanganyika (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562314 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Ploceus nigriceps:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus nigriceps> (Layard, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Layard's Weaver (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Layard (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 765 * **1998**: 680

Ploceus philippinus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus philippinus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baya weaver (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562321 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 795

Ploceus philippinus philippinus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus philippinus philippinus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baya Weaver Bird (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus pondoensis:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus bicolor bicolor> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1917) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Pondoland (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pondoensis" = "bicolor" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ploceus quilimanensis:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus bicolor stictifrons> (Fischer and Reichenow, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1917) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: S. Mozambique (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "quilimanensis" = "stictifrons" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pl

Ploceus spilonotus:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus cucullatus spilonotus> Vigors, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spot-backed Weaver (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plotus anhinga:

Current scientific name: <Anhinga anhinga> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snake Bird (Nuttall:1883)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 23 * **1879**: 13 * **1881**: 41 * **1882**: 42,61,225 * **1883**: 42
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 121 * **1888**: 71 * **1893**: 78 * **1917**: 420 * **1920**: 287 * **1923**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 108 * **1895**: 41 * **1910**: 61 * **1931**: 24,412 * **1957**: 38 * **1983**: 40 * **1998**: 34

Plotus leucogaster:

Current scientific name: <Anhinga anhinga leucogaster> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pl

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 39

Pluchea sericea:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pluchea sericea (Nutt.) Coville (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): arrow-weed (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.:36069 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvialis apricaria:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Golden-Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176561 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 166,167,801 * **1998**: xxiv,143,709

Pl

Pluvialis apricaria altifrons:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria altifrons> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Faeroes (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176562 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 172

Pluvialis apricaria apricaria:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Oeland Island, Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 106

Pluvialis apricaria atrifrons:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria altifrons> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “atrifrons” = misspelling of “altifrons”

Pl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvialis apricarius oreophilus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria apricaria (oreophilos)> Meinertzhagen, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Orkneys (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvialis aurea:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pluvialis aurea (Brisson) = Charadrius pluvialis (Linnaeus) = Charadrius apricarius (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pl

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 106 * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 165 * **1998**: 142

Pluvialis dominica:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Golden-Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**;** multiple names are listed
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176564 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 597 * **1938**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 166,167 * **1998**: xxiv,143, 144,709,738

Pluvialis dominica dominica:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Hispaniola (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * St. Domingo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176565 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 443 * **1921:** 111 * **1923**: 496 * **1925**: 531,556 * **1926**: 104 * **1928:** 228 * **1929**: 220,324 * **1930**: 426 * **1931**:132,415, 421,436 * **1932:**

Pl

81,101,465,472 * **1933**: 124, 359,420 * **1934**: 96,101,246, 358,401 * **1935:** 80,84, 203,323 * **1936**: 441,455 * **1937**: 536 * **1938**: 65,133 * **1939:** 475
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 107 * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 801

Pluvialis dominica fulva:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Tahiti (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176566 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 107 * **1957**: 173 *

Pluvialis dominicensis aurea:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 107 * **1957**: 172

Pl

Pluvialis dominicus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 142,410 * **1924**: 165 * **1926:** 487 * **1927:** 99 * **1929:** 198 * **1930**: 80 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvialis dominicus dominicus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Auk:1934)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 600 * **1923:** 99,122 * **1926:** 516 * **1927**: 535 * **1934**: 519
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvialis dominicus fulvus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Golden Plover (Auk:1926)

Pl

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 222 * **1922**: 487 * **1926**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvialis fulva:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Golden-Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Asiatic Golden-Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554381 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 167 * **1998**: xxiv,144,709,738

Pluvialis squatarola:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis squatarola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-bellied Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gray Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176567 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 165,801 * **1998**: xxiv,143,709

Pl

Pluvialis vociferus:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Charadrius vociferus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Chattering Plover" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius vociferus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 106 * **1957**: 170

Pluvianellus sociabilis:

Current scientific name: <Pluvianellus socialis> Gray, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176553 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvianus aegyptius:

Current scientific name: <Pluvianus aegyptius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Egyptian Courser (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176758 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 55

Pl

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 154 * **1927**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pluvianus aegyptius angolae:
Current scientific name: <Pluvianus aegyptius (angolae)> Meinertzhagen, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Angola (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Plytcercus icterotis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Platycercus icterotis> (Temminck and Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Rosella (Auk:1930)
Authority: Kuhl (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Plytcercus” = misspelling of “Platycercus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pn

Pnoepyga mutica:
Current scientific name: <Pnoepyga mutica> Thayer & Bangs, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: western Szechwan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pnoepyga pusilla annamensis:
Current scientific name: <Pnoepyga pusilla annamensis> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924955 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pnoepyga pusilla harterti:
Current scientific name: <Pnoepyga pusilla harterti> Robinson and Kloss, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Gunong Ijau, Perak (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924957 (ITIS:2014)

Pn

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pnoepyga squamata magnirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Northwestern Yunnan (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poa flabellata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Poa flabellata (Lam.) Hook. f. [excluded] (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 794129 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poa pratensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Poa pratensis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): bluegrass (Auk:1939)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 41088 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 194 * **1939**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poa serotina:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Poa palustris L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): fowl-meadow grass (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 794348 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "serotina" = "palustris" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podager nacunda:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles nacunda> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555543 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 24 * **1936**: 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podager nacunda minor:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles nacunda coryi> Agne and Pacheco, 2011 (Avibase:2014)

Po

Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Boa Vista, Brazil (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687270 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "minor" = "coryi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podargus gigas:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podargus papuensis:

Current scientific name: <Podargus papuensis> Quoy and Gaimard, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Q[uoy] and G[aimard] (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555511 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podargus papuensis pumilus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Southern New Guinea (Auk:1927)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podargus strigoides:

Current scientific name: <Podargus strigoides> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tawny Frogmouth (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555510 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podargus strigoides capensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Cape York (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Podargus strigoides centralia:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Central Australia (Auk:1918)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podasocys montana:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius montanus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Plover (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18 * **1904**: 222 * **1907**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podasocys montanus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius montanus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 41
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 121,183, 184 * **1885**: 143 * **1903**: 338 * **1909**: 290,410 * **1911**: 35,74 * **1917**: 86 * **1920**: 279 * **1923**: 454,679 * **1925:** 60,532,543 * **1926**: 351 * **1927**: 52 * **1928:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 130

Po

Podica petersi:

Current scientific name: <Podica senegalensis petersii> Hartlaub, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Finfoot (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podica senegalensis:

Current scientific name: <Podica senegalensis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176398 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podica senegalensis albipectus:

Current scientific name: <Podica senegalensis petersii (albipectus)> Stresemann, 1924 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Loango (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps americanus:

Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 446 * **1928**: 526
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps andinus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps andinus> (Meyer de Schauensee, 1959) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meyer de Schauensee (1959) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562345 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 10 * **1998**: 8

Podiceps auritus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Slavonian Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174482 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 340 * **1929**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 5 * **1983**: 8,798 * **1998**: xvii,7,705

Po

Podiceps auritus californicus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis californicus> Heermann, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 96
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps auritus cornutus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus cornutus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174483 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 5

Podiceps californicus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis californicus> Heermann, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Heermann (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Heermann (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88 * **1882**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 74 * **1895**: 2 * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 4 * **1957**: 6

Po

Podiceps caliparoeus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 526
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps carolinensis:
Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Podiceps carolinensis (Latham) = Colymbus podiceps (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 5,406 * **1957**: 7 * **1983**: 7 * **1998**: 6

Podiceps carolinianus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Carolina Grebe (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "carolinianus" = emendation (?) of "carolinensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps caspicus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hablitzl (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "caspicus" = "nigricollis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 5 * **1998**: 8

Podiceps caspicus californicus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis californicus> Heermann, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Heermann (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 6

Podiceps clarkii:
Current scientific name: <Aechmophorus clarkii> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 214-218
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 349 * **1895**: 325 * **1931**: 366 * **1998**: 8

Podiceps cornutus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus cornutus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Auk:1885)
Authority:Lathrop (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 97 * **1879**: 174,228 * **1880**: 20
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 341 * **1906**: 312 * **1928**: 324 * **1934**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps cristatus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174491 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 47,49, 52 * **1882**: 242
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 93 * **1887**: 68 * **1915**: 265 * **1928**: 128 * **1935**: 351,487 * **1939:** 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps cristatus christiani:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps cristatus australis (christiani)> Mathews, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps cristatus cristatus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps cristatus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Crested Grebe (Auk:1937)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824936 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 146 * **1930**: 200 * **1937**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps cristatus infuscatus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps cristatus infuscatus> Salvadori, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824937 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps dominicus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174488 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940) * **1876**: 88: * **1877**: 26,97 * **1880**: 91 * **1881**: 155 * **1884**: 385 * **1888**: 155 * **1893**: 141 * **1907**: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 6

Podiceps dominicus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Schomburgk (1848) (Auk:1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Podilymbus podiceps" (Auk:1905)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 259

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps dominicus bangsi:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus bangsi> (van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Santiago, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174490 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 7

Podiceps dominicus brachypterus:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus brachypterus> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Lower Rio Grande, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174489 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 6

Podiceps fluviatilis:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "fluviatilis" = "ruficollis" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps gallardoi:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps gallardoi> Rumboll, 1974 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562346 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 741

Podiceps grisegena:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.:174479 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 4 * **1983**: 9,798 * **1998**: xvii,7,705

Podiceps grisegena grisegena:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: France (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174480 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 4 * **1998**: 8

Po

Podiceps grisegena holboellii:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174481 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 8

Podiceps grisegena holbollii:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Julianehaabs Distrikt, Gronland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824938 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 4

Podiceps griseigena:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 52
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 492 * **1912**: 385 * **1916**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps griseigena holboelli:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reinhardt (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps griseigena holbolli:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps griseigena major:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Authority: (not Boddaert?, 1783)
General notes: synonym of "Colymbus holboelli" (Auk:1912)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps holboelli:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Grebe (Nuttall:1881)
Authority: Reinh[ardt] (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 235
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 177,385 * **1885**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps holboellii:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 73 * **1895**: 1 * **1910**: 22

Podiceps holbolli:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Red-necked Grebe (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Reinh[ardt] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 220
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 156 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps holbollii:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 3 * **1957**: 4

Podiceps infuscatus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps cristatus infuscatus> Salvadori, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps major:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps major> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174492 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps minor:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmel[in] (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps nigricollis:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eared Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black-necked Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174485 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310 * **1930**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 405 * **1983**: 9,10,798 * **1998**: xvii,8,705,741

Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Grebe (Auk:1934)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174487 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200 * **1932**: 266 * **1934:** 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Aechmophorus occidentalis> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 214-217 * **1883**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 313,314
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 73 * **1895**: 1 * **1910**: 21 * **1931**: 4, 406 * **1957**: 7 * **1983**: 10 * **1998**: 8

Podiceps occipitalis:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps occipitalis> Garnot, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Garnot (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174494 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 10 * **1998**: 8,741

Podiceps rollandi:

Current scientific name: <Rollandia rolland> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Q[uoy] and G[aimard] (Auk:1884)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274,317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps rubricollis major

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (not Boddaert, 1783) (1849) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Japan (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 79 * **1922:** 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174498 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 126,223,351,487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podiceps ruficollis vulcanorum:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus tricolor vulcanorum> (Rensch, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Rensch (1929) (Auk:1930)

Type locality: Lombok (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 128

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps rufopectus:

Current scientific name: <Poliocephalus rufopectus> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): New Zealand Grebe (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174500 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podiceps taczanowskii:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps taczanowskii> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1894) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.:174501 (ITIS:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 10 * **1998**: 8,741

Podicipes auritus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podicipes auritus californicus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis californicus> Heermann, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Eared Grebe (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 198

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podicipes cornutus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus cornutus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Auk:1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 193,314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podicipes griseigena holboelli:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Grebe (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podilymbus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Podilymbus podiceps" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 156 * **1891**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podilymbus dominicus:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 155

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podilymbus gigas:

Current scientific name: <Podilymbus gigas> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Atitlan Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Giant Pied-billed Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202222 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 7 * **1998**: xvii,6,705

Podilymbus magnus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Schufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 406

Podilymbus podiceps:

Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pied-billed Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174505 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 147, 218 * **1880**: 20 * **1881**: 47,127, 235 * **1882**: 22,113,124,152, 165,188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 122,249 * **1885**: 18,96,289,314,388 * **1886**: 88,115,147,179,383 * **1887**: 8,184 * **1888**: 140,156, 268,345,373 * **1889**: 311 * **1890**: 375 * **1891**: 46,137,294,353, 366 * **1892**: 211,214,345 * **1893**: 222,344 * **1894**: 119 * **1895**: 364 * **1896**: 215 * **1897**: 350 * **1899**: 309 * **1901**: 34 * **1902**: 212,239, 357 * **1903**: 278,439 * **1904**: 246,451 * **1905**: 45,147,197,259 * **1906**: 45,56,139,441 * **1907**: 3,247,314, 436 * **1908**: 213,428 * **1909**: 145,277,391 * **1910**: 171,187, 227,272,312,382,400 * **1911**: 7,32,197,202,231,465 * **1912**: 37,441,510 * **1913**: 37, 241,420,503,563 * **1914**: 74, 215,395,476 * **1915**: 95,461 * **1916**: 297,363,446 * **1917**: 32,436 * **1918**: 19,218,294 * **1919**: 7,395 * **1920**: 50,63, 235,431,542 ***1921:** 95,253, 375,466 * **1922**: 71,80,516,538 * **1923:** 96, 492 * **1924**: 290,297 * **1925**: 55,419,519,538,568 * **1926:** 490 * **1927**: 51,372,533 * **1928**: 273,351 * **1929**: 503 * **1930**: 153 * **1931**: 106,235,367 * **1934:** 230 * **1935**: 329 * **1937**: 99, 377 * **1938**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 75 * **1889**: 5 * **1895**: 3 * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 406 * **1957**: 7 * **1983**: 7,8,798 * **1998**: xvii,6,705

Po

Podilymbus podiceps antarcticus:

Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps antarcticus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824942 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podilymbus podiceps antillarum:

Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps antillarum> Bangs, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antillean Pied-billed Grebe (Auk:1917)
Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Cuba (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824943 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 452 * **1916**: 333,409 * **1917**: 55, 95 * **1923**: 469 * **1928**: 480 * **1929**: 359 * **1934**: 354,500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podilymbus podiceps podiceps:

Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps podiceps> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): Pied-billed Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174506 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 456 * **1936**: 96 * **1937**: 311,379 * **1938**: 62,128, 129,516 * **1939:** 36,367
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 5 * **1957**: 8

Podilymbus podicipes:

Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dab-chick; also: Hell Diver (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 241
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podoces panderi:

Current scientific name: <Podoces panderi> Fischer, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Fischer (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562349 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Podoces panderi ilensis:

Current scientific name: <Podoces panderi ilensis> Menzbier and Schnitnikov, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Menzbier and Schnetrukow (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Semerjetschje (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924169 (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Podophyllum peltatum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Podophyllum peltatum L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): May apple (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18850 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecetes gramineus:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grass Finch (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 116

Po

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecila cincta alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus (alascensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Prazak (1895) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 132
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 351 * **1931**: 232

Poecila kamtschatkensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus kamtschatkensis> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonap[arte] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecila rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poecile atricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile atricapillus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554382 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,463,464,721

Poecile atricapillus borealis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus borealis> (Selys-Longchamps, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecile baicalensis suschkini:

Current scientific name: <Poecile songarus songarus (suschkini)> Hachlor, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hachlor (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Tarbagatai mountain (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poecile carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Poecile carolinensis> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554383 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,463,464,721

Poecile cinctus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile cinctus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-headed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Siberian Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#7), Siberian Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554384 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,465,721

Poecile gambeli:

Current scientific name: <Poecile gambeli> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554385 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,464,721

Poecile hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile hudsonicus> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boreal Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Brown-capped Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554386 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,465,721

Poecile montanus:

Current scientific name: <Poecile montanus> (Conrad, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Willow Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Conrad von Baldenstein (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562353 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 464

Po

Poecile rufescens:
Current scientific name: <Poecile rufescens> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-backed Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554387 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,465,721

Poecile salicaria bianchi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 497
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecile sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Poecile sclateri> (Kleinschmidt, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Chickadee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Kleinschmidt (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554388 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliii,464,721

Po

Poecilodryas albigularis:
Current scientific name: <Tregellasia leucops albigularis> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1907) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilodryas albonotata griseiventris:
Current scientific name: <Poecilodryas albonotata griseiventris> Rothschild and Hartert, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt. Goliath (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilodryas brachyura dumasi:
Current scientific name: <Poecilodryas brachyura dumasi> Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: northern New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922606 (ITIS:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilodryas leucops nigro-orbitalis:

Current scientific name: <Tregellasia leucops nigroorbitalis>(Rothschild and Hartert, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Snow Mts., New Guinea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilodryas nitida:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha chrysomela nitidus> (De Vis, 1897) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilodryas sigillata:

Current scientific name: <Peneothello sigillata> (De Vis, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: DeVis (Auk:1921)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilonetta bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Anas bahamensis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Pintail (Auk:1923)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for: "Paecilonetta bahamensis"; italic "æ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "œ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 22 * **1905**: 120,132,352 * **1913**: 110 * **1917**: 55,57,199 * **1923**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilonetta erythrorhyncha:

Current scientific name: <Anas erythrorhyncha> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poecilonetta galapagensis:
Current scientific name: <Anas bahamensis galapagensis> (Ridgway, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Charles Island (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilornis sparverioides:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius sparverioides> Vigors, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilornis sparverius:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poecilotriccus ruficeps melanomystax:
Current scientific name: <Poecilotriccus ruficeps melanomystax> Hellmayr, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Salento, Colombia (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712310 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilotriccus sylvia:
Current scientific name: <Poecilotriccus sylvia> (Desmarest, 1806) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-headed Tody-Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Desmarest (1806) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711518 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxviii,383,718

Poecilurus atrigularis:
Current scientific name: <Synallaxis candei atrigularis> (Todd, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Gamarra, Magdalena, Col. (Auk:1917)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilus chalcites:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Poecilus chalcites> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 932232 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poecilus lucublandus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Poecilus lucublandus> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 932239 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poeoptera cryptopyrrhus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poeoptera lugubris:

Current scientific name: <Poeoptera lugubris> Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562365 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poephila acuticauda:

Current scientific name: <Poephila acuticauda> (Gould, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562367 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poephila gouldiae:

Current scientific name: <Erythrura gouldiae> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gouldian Grass Finch (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346 * **1929:** 483 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poephila guttata:

Current scientific name: <Taeniopygia guttata> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Zebra Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 563276 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 795

Poephila leucotis:

Current scientific name: <Poephila personata leucotis> Gould, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 248
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poephila mirabilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 166 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poephila personata:

Current scientific name: <Poephila personata> Gould, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Masked Grassfinch (Auk:1940)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562369 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 121 * **1940**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus bilineatus:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus bilineatus> (Sundevall, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554208 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus bilineatus alius:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus bilineatus jacksoni (alius)> Friedmann, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Nairobi, Kenya (Auk:1930)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus bilineatus bilineatus:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus bilineatus bilineatus> (Sundevall, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685908 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 85 * **1938**: 692
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus bilineatus conciliator:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus bilineatus fischeri (conciliator)> Friedmann, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Friedmann (1929) (Auk:1930)
Authority: Ulguru Mts., Tanganyika (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 85,119 * **1938**: 692
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Pogoniulus bilineatus jacksoni:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus bilineatus jacksoni> (Sharpe, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685910 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 85,86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus bilineatus rovumensis:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus bilineatus bilineatus (rovumensis)> Grote, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grote (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Mikindani (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus chrysocomus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus chrysoconus> (Temminck, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “chrysocomus” = misspelling of “chrysoconus”

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 694
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus chrysoconus rhodesiae:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus chrysoconus extoni (rhodesiae)> Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grant (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Chambesi Valley, Rhodesia (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogoniulus pusillus eupterus:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus pusillus affinis (eupterus)> Grote, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grote (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Kenya Colony (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Pogoniulus scolopaceus angolensis:

Current scientific name: <Pogoniulus scolopaceus flavisquamatus> (Verreaux and Verreaux, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Angolo [*sic*] = Angola? (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "angolensis" = "flavisquamatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogonocichla cucullata helleri:

Current scientific name: <Pogonocichla stellata helleri> Mearns, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt. Mbololo, British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogonomyrmex barbatus molefaciens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Po

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): agricultural ant (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogonornis bidentatus friedmanni:

Current scientific name: <Pogonornis bidentatus aequatorialis (friedmanni)> (Bannerman, 1933) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: north Angola (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps:

Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias plumbeiceps> (Lawrence, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 360 * **1916**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poicephalus cryptoxanthus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus cryptoxanthus> (Peters, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peters (1854) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177611 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus cryptoxanthus cryptoxanthus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus cryptoxanthus cryptoxanthus> (Peters, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peters (1854) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714450 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus cryptoxanthus zanzibaricus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus cryptoxanthus tanganyikae (zanzibaricus)> Bowen, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bowen (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 86

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus fuscicapillus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus cryptoxanthus> (Peters, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): African Parrot (Auk:1932)
Authority: Verreaux and Des Murs (not Wagler) (1849) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fuscicapillus" = "cryptoxanthus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150 * **1932:** 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus fuscicapillus tanganyikae:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus cryptoxanthus tanganyikae> Bowen, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bowen (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Tanganyika Territory (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poicephalus gulielmi massaicus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus gulielmi massaicus> Fischer and Reichenow, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714443 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus gulielmi permistus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus gulielmi massaicus (permistus)> Neumann, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Mau and Elgon (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus gulielmi pernistus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Poicephalus gulielmi massaicus (permistus)> Neumann, 1931 (Avibase:2014)

Po

Authority: Neumann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Eldoma Ravine (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “pernistus” = misspelling of “permistus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus meyeri matschiei:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus meyeri matschiei> Neumann, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714445 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus meyeri naevei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grant (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Kahili Valley, Belgian Congo (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poicephalus rufiventris:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus rufiventris> (Rüppell, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-breasted Parrot (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177617 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus senegalus:

Current scientific name: <Poicephalus senegalus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177618 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poicephalus senegalus adolphi-friderici:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grote (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Badingoua, French Equatorial Africa (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poinciana regia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519283 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 404,406,418
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poiocephalus hypoxanthus:

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Peters (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polihierax insignis cinereiceps:

Current scientific name: <Polihierax insignis cinereiceps> Baker, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Myawadi (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824944 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polihierax semitorquatus:

Current scientific name: <Polihierax semitorquatus> (Smith, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175681 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polihierax semitorquatus major:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bowen (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Mbuyuni, Teita district, Kenya (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polilymbus magnus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil; lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Schufeldt (1913) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

General notes: "Polilymbus" = misspelling of "Podilymbus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 598
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polinices heros:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Polinices heros> Say, 1822 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): beach snail (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 72923 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909:** 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliocephalus ruficollis kunikyonis:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis poggei (kunikyonis)> Kuroda, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Riu Kiu Islands (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poliocephalus ruficollis philippensis:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis philippensis> (Bonnaterre, 1791) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Philippine Grebe (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 825106 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliohierax insignis:

Current scientific name: <Polihierax insignis> Walden, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175680 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 436
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliohierax semitorquatus:

Current scientific name: <Polihierax semitorquatus> (Smith, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): African Pygmy Falcon (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 222

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliolais alexanderi:

Current scientific name: <Poliolais lopezi alexanderi> Bannerman, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Bannerman (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliolimnas cinereus collingwoodi:

Current scientific name: <Amaurornis cinerea cinerea (collingwoodi)> Mathews, 1926 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Philippine Ashy Rail (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliolimnas cinereus ingrami:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polionetta albigularis:

Current scientific name: <Anas albogularis> (Hume, 1873) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Andaman Teal (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 119 * **1920**: 561,563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polionetta albigularis leucopareus:

Current scientific name: <Anas albogularis (leucopareus)> Fleming, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-cheeked Andaman Teal (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 119 * **1920**: 561,563
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliopsar leucocephalus annamensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Nhatrang (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila albilora:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila albiloris> Sclater and Salvin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562374 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 107
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila albiloris:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila albiloris> Sclater and Salvin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-lored Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562374 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 106,107
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 544 * **1998**: xliv,493,722

Polioptila albiventris:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila albiloris albiventris> Lawrence, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Yucutan (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila anteocularis maior:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila maior> (Hellmayr, 1900) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hellm[ayr] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila bairdi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila bilineata:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila bilineata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-browed Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 106,107

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 98 * **1901**: 368 * **1931**: 34,36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 493

Polioptila bilineata albiloris:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila albiloris albiloris> Sclater and Salvin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 33-36,39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila bilineata albiventris:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila albiloris albiventris> Lawrence, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 33,36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila bilineata andina:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila maior> Hellmayr, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1918)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "andina" = "maior" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila bilineata bairdi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 34-37,39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila bilineata bilineata:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila bilineata bilineata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 456 * **1931**: 33,36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila caerula caerula:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Po

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "caerula caerula" = misspelling of "caerulea caerulea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 242,373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila caerula obscura:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea obscura> Ridgway, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Gnatcatcher (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "caerula" = misspelling of "caerulea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila caerulea:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179853 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 14,20,21,47 * **1878**: 19,45,83, 146,170 * **1879**: 140,174,175, 182,211 * **1880**: 47,108,236,237 * **1881**: 101,106,126 * **1882**: 7,17,35,46,77,118,161 * **1883**: 37,86,113,179
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 83 * **1885**: 15,272,349 * **1886**: 23, 178,186,400,487,501 * **1887**: 7,133,295,298 * **1888**: 25,166, 277,324 * **1889**: 29,120,204, 221,241,305,316 * **1890**: 48, 119,130,229,314 * **1891**: 138, 296-298,334,350,351 * **1892**: 48,214,273,307,344,368 * **1893**: 133,229,277 * **1894**: 140 * **1895**: 122,235,366 * **1896**: 214,264 * **1897**: 97,131 * **1898**: 160,161 * **1900**: 348 * **1902**: 91 * **1903**: 69 * **1904**: 246,462, 484 * **1905**: 53,87,88,145,204,284,421 * **1906**: 160 * **1907**: 25,86,222, 226,381,435,447 * **1908**: 212, 424,481 * **1909**: 82,136,356,370 * **1910**: 31,176,300,304 * **1911**: 117,218 * **1912**: 41 * **1913**: 129 * **1914**: 402,593 * **1916**: 396 * **1931**: 34,38,371 * **1936**: 434 * **1940**: 237,240
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 340 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 315 * **1910**: 357 * **1931**: 265 * **1957**: 450 * **1983**: 543,808 * **1998**: xliv,492, 722

Po

Polioptila caerulea amoenissima:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea obscura (amoenissima)> Grinnell, 1926 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell, 1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Mariposa County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179855 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 133 * **1935**: 255,312,429 * **1938**: 309,546 * **1939**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 265,398 * **1957**: 450

Polioptila caerulea caerulea:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179854 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 80 * **1912**: 84,526,546 * **1913**: 81, 247,354,421 * **1914**: 235,493, 593 * **1915**: 106,193 * **1916**: 78 * **1917**: 220 * **1918**: 146,285,484 * **1919**: 405, 584,591 * **1920**: 55,144,438,464,465,572 * **1921**: 263,381 * **1922**: 117,554 * **1924**: 164,349 * **1925**: 356,418,554 * **1926**: 32 * **1927**: 120,386,548 * **1928**: 281 * **1930**: 71,93,267, 524 * **1931**: 277 * **1932**: 90 * **1933**: 369 * **1934**: 396 * **1935**: 311 * **1937**: 517 * **1938**: 505 * **1939**: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 357 * **1931**: 264 * **1957**: 450

Polioptila caerulea caesiogaster:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea caesiogaster> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Gnatcatcher (Auk:1905)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 926059 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 157 * **1891**: 67,334,335 * **1900**: 289 * **1905**: 132,357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila caerulea gracilis:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea obscura (gracilis)> van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1937 (Avibase:2014)

Type locality: Ranch Santa Barbara, Guirocoba (vicinity), Sonara (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila caerulea mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea (mexicana)> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Gray Gnatcatcher (Auk:1898)

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160,161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila caerulea obscura:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea obscura> Ridgway, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4); and: Western Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)

Authority: Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)

Type locality: San Jose del Cabo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179856 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 83 * **1890**: 64 * **1893**: 135: * **1896**: 123 * **1902**: 301 * **1905**: 391 * **1906**: 425 * **1908**: 462 * **1909**: 184,421 * **1912**: 335 * **1923**: 468 * **1927**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 315 * **1910**: 358 * **1931**: 265 * **1957**: 451

Polioptila californica:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila californica> Brewster, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Black-tailed Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6)

Authority: Brewster (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6,7)

Type locality: Riverside, San Bernadino Co., California (Nuttall:1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554389 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 103-105 * **1882**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 186 * **1889**: 173 * **1892**: 368 * **1893**: 135 * **1895**: 143 * **1913**: 129 * **1931**: 59,60,65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 340 * **1889**: 67 * **1895**: 315 * **1910**: 358 * **1931**: 266,380 * **1957**: 451 * **1983**: 544 * **1998**: xliv,492,493, 722

Polioptila coerulea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "coerulea" = misspelling of "caerulea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 334 * **1886**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila dumicola:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila dumicola> (Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562375 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 86
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 396
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila guianensis:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila guianensis> Todd, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1920) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 545 * **1998**: 494

Polioptila lactea:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila lactea> Sharpe, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): Creamy-bellied Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sharpe (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562377 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 544 * **1998**: 493

Polioptila lembeyei:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila lembeyei> (Gundlach, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gundlach (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562378 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 543 * **1998**: xliv,492,722

Polioptila lembeyi:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila lembeyei> (Gundlach, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1858) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 22,23
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Polioptila lembeyii:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila lembeyei> (Gundlach, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1858) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila leucogastra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Max." (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila livida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Buffon's Flycatcher (Auk:1923)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Polioptila maior:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila maior> Hellmayr, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maranon Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 544 * **1998**: 493

Polioptila margaritae:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila californica margaritae> Ridgway, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 265 * **1957**: 452

Polioptila melanocephala:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Polioptila melanura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also Plumbeous Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Lawrence (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Type locality: Ringgold Barracks, Texas (vicinity) (Nuttall:1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179857 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 101-103,105,106 * **1882**: 78

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 549 * **1923**: 335 * **1931**: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 265 * **1957**: 451 * **1983**: 543,544 * **1998**: xliv,492,722

Polioptila melanura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Baird (1858) (Nuttall:1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Polioptila californica" (Nuttall:1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 103

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila melanura abbreviata:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura lucida (abbreviata)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Xantus's Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Po

Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 133 * **1935:** 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 265,398

Polioptila melanura californica:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila californica californica> Brewster, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Brewster (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Riverside County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179860 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 47

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 266,380 * **1957**: 451

Polioptila melanura curtata:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura curtata> van Rossem, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1932) (Auk:1933)

Type locality: Tiburton Island, Sonora (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925070 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila melanura lucida

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura lucida> van Rossem, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Black-tailed Gnatcatcher (Auk:1935)
Authority: van Rossem (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Guaymas, Sonora (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179859 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 451

Polioptila melanura margaritae:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila californica margaritae> Ridgway, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Margarita Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Santa Margarita Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179862 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 133 * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 265,398 * **1957**: 452

Po

Polioptila melanura melanura:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura melanura> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plumbeous Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Lawrence (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Rio Grande Valley, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179858 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 265,391 * **1957**: 451 * **1983**: 808

Polioptila melanura nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura lucida (pontilis)> van Rossem, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (not Ridgway, 1903) (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Francisquito Bay, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nelsoni" preoccupied; superseded by "pontilis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 451

Po

Polioptila melanura pontilis:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila melanura lucida (pontilis)> van Rossem, 1931 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Gnatcatcher (Auk:1932)

Authority: van Rossem (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: San Francisquito Bay, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179861 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 451

Polioptila nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea nelsoni> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 452

Polioptila nigriceps:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila nigriceps> Baird, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Baird (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179863 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 105-107

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269 * **1889**: 97,98 * **1931**: 34

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 544,808 * **1998**: xliv,493,722

Polioptila nigriceps nigriceps:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila nigriceps nigriceps> Baird, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Baird (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925077 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 33-39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila nigriceps restricta:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila nigriceps restricta> Brewster, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-fronted Gnatcatcher (Auk:1889)

Authority: Brewster (1899) (Auk:1889)

Type locality: Alamos, Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925078 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 97 * **1931**: 33,34,36-39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila paraensis:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila paraensis> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916701 (ITIS:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila plumbea (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: <Polioptila plumbea> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tropical Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562379 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 391 * **1983**: 544 * **1998**: xliv,493,72

Polioptila plumbea (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Plumbeous Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polioptila melanura" (a.o.u.c.l.#4); "plumbea" preoccupied, superseded by "melanura" (Auk:1923)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 101-106 * **1882**: 77,78
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 228 * **1887**: 88 * **1888**: 166 * **1889**: 280 * **1890**: 296,297 * **1892**: 368 * **1893**: 135 * **1905**: 15 * **1908**: 462 * **1918**: 214 * **1923**: 335

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 340 * **1889**: 67 * **1895**: 315 * **1910**: 358 * **1931**: 391

Polioptila plumbea (3 or 3)

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polioptila californica" (Nuttall:1881)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 103
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila plumbea innotata:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila plumbea innotata> Hellmayr, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925085 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila plumbea margaritae:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila californica margaritae> Ridgway, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1904) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Margarita Island, Lower California (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila plumbea plumbea:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila plumbea plumbea> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925088 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila plumbiceps:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila plumbea plumbiceps> Lawrence, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Gnatcatcher (Auk:1902)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila schistaceigula:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila schistaceigula> Hartert, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-throated Gnatcatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hartert (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562380 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 545 * **1998**: xliv,493,494,722

Polioptila superciliaris magna:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686 * **1931**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polioptila superciliaris superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila bilineata superciliaris> Lawrence, 1861 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304 * **1913**: 377 * **1931**: 33,36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poliospiza albogularis sordahlae:

Current scientific name: <Serinus albogularis sordahlae> (Friedmann, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Mt. Brukkaros, Great Namaqualand, S.W. Africa (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza angolensis deserti:

Current scientific name: <Serinus atrogularis deserti> (Reichenow, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1918) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Damaraland (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza burtoni gurneti:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1926) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

General notes: "somereni" preoccupied, superseded by "gurneti" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza burtoni somereni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (not Hartert, 1912) (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mt. Elgon, E. Africa (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "somereni" preoccupied, superseded by "gurneti" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711 * **1927:** 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza dimidiata:

Current scientific name: <Serinus flavigula> Salvadori, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Madarasz (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Abyssinia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dimidiata" = "flavigula" (Avibase:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza elgonensis:

Current scientific name: <Serinus gularis elgonensis> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Mt. Elgon. British East Africa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza gularis:

Current scientific name: <Serinus gularis> (Smith, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza gularis reichardi:

Current scientific name: <Serinus reichardi reichardi> (Reichenow, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 322

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza menachensis:

Current scientific name: <Serinus menachensis> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Yemen (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poliospiza reichenowi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: van Someren (not Salvadori, 1888) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: “southwest of Lake Rudolf” (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polophilus phasianinus melvillensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1919) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 603
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus auduboni:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway audubonii> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1865) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 50 * **1919**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus audubonii:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway audubonii> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 668601 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 73 * **1957**: 116

Polyborus brasiliensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Audubon's Caracara (Nuttall:1881)
Authority: Brewer (not Gmelin, 1788) (1860) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

General notes: synonym of "Polyborus cheriway" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 18
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus cheriway:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#6) * Audubon's Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Janquin (1784) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-62,65,71 * **1882**: 173 * **1883**: 29
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 423 * **1887**: 27,50,189,222 * **1890**: 333 * **1891**: 161 * **1892**: 212, 215,234,328 * **1893**: 141,364 * **1900**: 342,343 * **1906**: 387 * **1908**: 442 * **1911**: 202,208 * **1915**: 100,167 * **1916**: 188 * **1919**: 268 * **1920**: 52 * **1921**: 523 * **1925**: 536,545 * **1927:** 381 * **1928**: 288 * **1930**: 267,443 * **1935:** 326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 196 * **1889**: 32 * **1895**: 141 * **1910**: 167 * **1931**: 379,436 * **1983**: 123

Polyborus cheriway auduboni:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway audubonii> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Audubon's Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Cassin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Po

Type locality: Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 443 * **1919**: 268 * **1936**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 73,379

Polyborus cheriway audubonii:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway audubonii> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus cheriway cheriway:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway cheriway> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Audubon's Caracara (Auk:1935)
Authority: Jacq[uin] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 443 * **1935:** 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus cheriway pallidus:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway pallidus> (Nelson, 1898) (Avibase:2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): Tres Maria Caracara (Auk:1906)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340 * **1906**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus chimachima:

Current scientific name: <Milvago chimachima> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Milvago ochrocephalus (Spix) = Polyborus chimachima (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 123 * **1998**: 107

Polyborus galapagoensis:

Current scientific name: <Buteo galapagoensis> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 114 * **1998**: 99

Polyborus latebrosus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Porto Rico (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus lutosus:

Current scientific name: <Caracara lutosa> (Ridgway, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadalupe Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-62,65
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 219,221 * **1909**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 196 * **1889**: 32 * **1895**: 141 * **1910**: 168 * **1931**: 73 * **1957**: 117 * **1983**: 123

Po

Polyborus plancus:

Current scientific name: <Caracara plancus> (Miller, 1777) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Miller (1777) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175689 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 100,122, 123

Polyborus plancus cheriway:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway cheriway> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 803

Polyborus prelutosus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Caracara plancus prelutosus> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rancho La Brea Caracara (Auk:1938)
Authority: Hildegarde (1938) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 693

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus prelutosus grinnelli:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Howard (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Pleistocene in Mexico (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus tharus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Caracara (Auk:1916) * Carancho (Auk:1916)
Authority: "Mol." (Auk:1916) * Brewer (1860) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polyborus cheriway" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60,65 * **1882**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 111 * **1887**: 50 * **1891**: 161,219,221 * **1916**: 388 * **1936**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyborus vulgaris:
Current scientific name: see note below

Po

Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polyborus cheriway" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyerata amabilis:
Current scientific name: <Amazilia amabilis> (Gould, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lovely Hummingbird (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyerata decora:
Current scientific name: <Amazilia decora> (Salvin, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 342 * **1998**: 298

Polygonum aviculare:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Po

Current scientific name: Polygonum aviculare L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): knotgrass (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20876 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 336 * **1914**: 555 * **1921:** 164 * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum convolvulus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum convolvulus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): smartweed (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20853 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 555 * **1921:** 164 * **1932**: 204-206 * **1939:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum densiflorum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum glabrum Willd. (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): smartweed (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20854 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "densiflorum" = "glabrum" (Plants.usda.2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 354 * **1896**: 221 * **1897**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum douglasii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum douglasii Greene (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): Douglas knotweed (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20891 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum hydropiper:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum hydropiper L. (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): smartweed (Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20856 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum lapathifolium:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Po

Current scientific name: Polygonum lapathifolium L.(Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20860 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum pennsylvanicum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum pensylvanicum L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): large-seeded smartweed (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20861 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205 * **1939:** 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum persicaria:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum persicaria L. (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): lady's thumb (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20915 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 164 * **1932**: 205

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum punctatum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum punctatum Elliott (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): smartweed (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20862 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205 * **1939:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum ramosissimum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum ramosissimum Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20921 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygonum viviparum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polygonum viviparum L. (Plants.usda.2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): Arctic smartweed (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20864 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygraphus rufipennis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polygyra albolabris:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Neohelix albolabris> (Say, 1817) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): white-lipped wood snail (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Polymnia canadensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Polymnia canadensis L. (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): small-flowered leaf-cup (Auk:1932)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 36438 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyplectron bicalcaratum (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Polyplectron bicalcaratum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176102 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyplectron bicalcaratum (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Linnaeus” = Authors (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

General notes: "bicalcaratum" preoccupied, superseded by "malaccensis" (Auk:1925)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyplectron bicalcaratum bailyi:

Current scientific name: <Polyplectron bicalcaratum bicalcaratum (bailyi)> Lowe, 1925 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1925) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyplectron bicalcaratum bakeri:

Current scientific name: <Polyplectron bicalcaratum bakeri> Lowe, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1925) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678085 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Polyplectron chinquis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polyplectron bicalcaratum" (Auk:1925)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polyplectron malaccensis:

Current scientific name: <Polyplectron malacense> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scopoli (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polystichum munitum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (fern)
Current scientific name: Polystichum munitum (Kaulf.) C. Presl (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chamisso's shield fern (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 504530 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 361

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polysticta stelleri:
Current scientific name: <Polysticta stelleri> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Steller's Eider (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175153 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80,385 * **1885**: 63 * **1904**: 412 * **1913**: 39 * **1919**: 277 * **1926**: 167 * **1930**: 363 * **1933**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 78 * **1931**: 55,425 * **1957**: 89 * **1983**: 88,800 * **1998**: xx,77,707

Polytelis anthropeplus:
Current scientific name: <Polytelis anthopeplus> (Lear, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytelis swainsoni:
Current scientific name: <Polytelis swainsonii> (Desmarest, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177558 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytmus cephalater:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Less[on] (1829) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Aithurus polytmus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytmus cephalatra:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Less[on] (1829) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Aithurus polytmus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytmus hirsutus:
Current scientific name: <Glaucis hirsutus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 347

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytmus holosericeus:
Current scientific name: <Eulampis holosericeus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found`
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytmus jugularis:
Current scientific name: <Eulampis jugularis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytmus margaritaceus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Lampornis dominicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Polytmus porphyrurus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Lampornis mango" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Polytrichum commune:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (moss)
Current scientific name: Polytrichum commune (Hedw.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hair cap moss (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 15759 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 282 * **1918**: 302 * **1937**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomacea depressa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Everglade snail (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 149

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomacea paludosa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Pomacea paludosa> (Say, 1829) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 70343 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomarea mendozae:
Current scientific name: <Pomarea mendozae> (Hartlaub, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562387 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomarea nigra:
Current scientific name: <Pomarea nigra> (Sparrman, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562388 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Pomarea nigra tabuensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Tongatabu (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatomus saltatrix:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Pomatomus saltatrix> (Linnaeus, 1766) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 168559 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus australis damarensis:
Current scientific name: <Tchagra australis damarensis> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Windhuk, German S.W. Africa (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus haringtoni:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus erythrogenys haringtoni> (Baker, 1914) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baker (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Darjeeling, India (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus horsfieldi trancoreensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Harrington (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Peermall, S. India (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus macclellandi odicus:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus gravivox odicus> Bangs and Phillips, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Phillips (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mengtsze (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918519 (ITIS:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus olivaceus annamensis:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus schisticeps annamensis> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Dran, South Annam (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri> Harington, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Harrington (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Shillong (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918544 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Pomatorhinus ruficollis reconditus:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus ruficollis reconditus> (Bangs and Phillips, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs and Phillips (1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Mengtsze (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918552 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus schisticeps cryptanthus:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus schisticeps cryptanthus> Hartert, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Upper Assam (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918527 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus schisticeps fastidiosus:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus schisticeps fastidiosus> Hartert, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Ko-Khan, Malay Peninsula (Auk:1916)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918529 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus swinhoei abbreviatus:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus swinhoei abbreviatus> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1929) (Auk:1929)

Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomatorhinus tickelli brevirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pomatorhinus hypoleucos brevirostris> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Trang Bom, Cochin China (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Pomatostomus ruficeps parsonsi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Pungonda, S. Australia (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pomolobus pseudoharengus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Alosa pseudoharengus> (Wilson, 1811) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Saw-bellies (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pontederia cordata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Pontederia cordata L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): "wampee" (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 42620 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 45 * **1913**: 487 * **1940**: 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pontia rapae:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Pieris rapae> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): cabbage worm (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poocaetes gramineus:
Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 314,317 * **1887**: 241,242,291 * **1888**: 22, 150,152,154,273,389 * **1889**: 25,44,77,78,100,144,314, 321 * **1890**: 240 * **1891**: 225 * **1892**: 137,204,213,337 * **1893**: 11,40, 44,226,338 * **1894**: 138 * **1895**: 90,122,242,306, 365 * **1896**: 214,283,294

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 264 * **1889**: 48 * **1895**: 222

Poocaetes gramineus affinis:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus affinis> Miller, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Miller (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Salem, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 404 * **1899**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 48 * **1895**: 223 * **1910**: 253 * **1931**: 340 * **1957**: 598

Poocaetes gramineus confinis:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus confinis> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Platte River, Nebraska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 168,182, 323 * **1887**: 86,199,259,291 * **1888**: 358,404 * **1890**: 49,259 * **1892**: 337,365 * **1893**: 134 *

Po

1894: 305 * **1895**: 216 * **1897**: 178 * **1898**: 15,309 * **1899**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 264 * **1889**: 48 * **1895**: 223 * **1910**: 253 * **1931**: 340 * **1957**: 598

Pooecetes gramineus:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179366 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1878**: 164,191 * **1879**: 8,40, 82,143,214 * **1880**: 27,97 * **1881**: 90,229 * **1882**: 12,18,20, 38,148,188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 31,330 * **1885**: 23,280,315 * **1886**: 101 * **1899**: 23,198,267 * **1901**: 42, 155,342 * **1902**: 235 * **1903**: 283 * **1904**: 39,243,458,480 * **1905**: 50,57,201 * **1906**: 46,155,174 * **1907**: 20,51,80,220,442 * **1908**: 61,203,281, 419 * **1909**: 368 * **1910**: 27,41,173,275,297 * **1912**: 41 * **1919**: 256 * **1921:** 303 * **1931**: 372 * **1938**: 440,441
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 253 * **1957**: 597 * **1983**: 702,805 * **1998**: li,613,726

Pooecetes gramineus affinis:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus affinis> Miller, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Po

Authority: Miller (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Salem, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179369 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 23 * **1903**: 283 * **1906**: 145 * **1917**: 44 * **1930**: 48 * **1936**: 23,26
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 253 * **1931**: 340 * **1957**: 598

Pooecetes gramineus confinis:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus confinis> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Platte River, Nebraska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179368 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 93,164 * **1880**: 14 * **1882**: 38,62, 194 * **1883**: 189
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,141 * **1886**: 73 * **1887**: 259,260 * **1899**: 23 * **1900**: 244,346 * **1901**: 236 * **1902**: 137 * **1903**: 207,283 * **1904**: 230,358 * **1906**: 423 * **1908**: 31,39,460 * **1909**: 150,397 * **1910**: 149,201,284 * **1911**: 14,42,213,315, 469 * **1912**: 333 * **1913**: 280,570 * **1914**: 323,431 * **1915**: 457 * **1916**: 310 * **1918**: 151 * **1919**: 256 * **1920**: 53,71,405 * **1923**: 462,590,660 * **1924**: 301,561 * **1925**: 62 * **1926**: 24, 357 *

Po

1930: 539 * **1936**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 253 * **1931**: 340 * **1957**: 598

Pooecetes gramineus β. confinis:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus confinis> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883):. * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pooecetes gramineus gramineus:

Current scientific name: <Pooecetes gramineus gramineus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Vesper Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: New York (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179367 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 88,235 * **1912**: 21,29,82,316,474, 521 * **1913**: 532a,536a * **1914**: 227, 485 * **1915**: 24,499 * **1916**: 171 * **1917**: 268, 443 * **1918**: 138, 280,342,347 * **1919**: 54,402 * **1920**: 548 * **1921:** 379,587 * **1922**: 182,230,238, 548 * **1923:** 102,485, 504 * **1924**: 58 * **1925:** 67,412 * **1926**: 521 * **1927:** 383 * **1930**: 324 * **1931:** 610 * **1933**:

Po

448 * **1934**: 87,532 * **1935:** 322 * **1936**: 23-27,482 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 253 * **1931**: 340 * **1957**: 597

Poospiza assimilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Gray-throated Warbling Finch (Auk:1938)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42,44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza belli:

Current scientific name: <Amphispiza belli> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bell's Finch (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 56
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza belli nevadensis:

Current scientific name: <Amphispiza nevadensis nevadensis> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bell's Finch (Nuttall:1881)

Po

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 116
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 277 * **1895**: 238

Poospiza bellii nevadensis:

Current scientific name: <Amphispiza nevadensis nevadensis> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Humboldt Mountains, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * West Humboldt Mountains, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 270 * **1931**: 344 * **1957**: 605

Poospiza boliviana:

Current scientific name: <Poospiza boliviana> Sharpe, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Bolivia (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562406 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poospiza cabanisi:

Current scientific name: <Poospiza cabanisi> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza lateralis:

Current scientific name: <Poospiza lateralis> (Nordmann, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nordm[ann] (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562413 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 130

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza melanoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Poospiza melanoleuca> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot [*sic*] (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562414 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 130

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza melanoleuca melanoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Poospiza melanoleuca> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Po

Authority: Orb[igny] and Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1931)

Type locality: White-breasted Warbling Finch (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza nigrorufa:

Current scientific name: <Poospiza nigrorufa> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562415 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 129

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza olivacea:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Poospiza pectoralis:
Current scientific name: <Poospiza pectoralis> Todd, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Guanacos, Bolivia (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza personata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Swains[on] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Poospiza torquata:
Current scientific name: <Poospiza torquata> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562419 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 130
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Popelairia conversii salvini:
Indexed name (notes): manuscript name
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Zeledon (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Popelairia tricholopha:
Current scientific name: <Discosura popelairii> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenbach (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Popelairia tricholopha (Reichenbach) = Trochilus popelairii (Du Bus de Gisignies) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 335 * **1998**: 291

Popillia japonica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Popillia japonica> Newman, 1841 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Japanese beetle (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 928929 (ITIS:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 396 * **1935:** 290,335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus angustifolia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus angustifolia James (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): narrow-leaved cottonwood (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 22452 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 205,311 * **1920**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus balsamifera:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus balsamifera L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): balsam poplar (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 22453 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 533 * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Populus deltoides:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus deltoides Bartram ex Marsh (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): cottonwood (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 22445 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 472,473 * **1907**: 285 * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus grandidentata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus grandidentata Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): large-toothed poplar (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 22463 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 280 * **1923:** 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus heterophyla:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus heterophylla L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Aspen (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus heterophylla:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus heterophylla L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): swamp cottonwood (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 22465 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 16
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus hetorophylla:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus heterophylla L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hetorophylla" = misspelling of "heterophylla"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus monilifera:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus deltoides Bartram ex Marsh. ssp. monilifera (Aiton) Eckenwalder (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Po

Vernacular name(s): cottonwood (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 195709 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus deltoides Bartram ex Marsh. ssp. monilifera (Aiton) Eckenwalder (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Broad-leaved Cottonwood (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "occidentalis" = "monilifera" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus tremuloides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus tremuloides Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): aspen (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 195773 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 90 * **1881**: 181

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47,258 * **1894**: 300,326 * **1903**: 371 * **1909**: 10 * **1914**: 311 * **1915**: 426 * **1918**: 227 * **1919**: 71 * **1923**: 453,479,484 * **1925**: 54 * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus trichocarpa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus balsamifera L. ssp. trichocarpa (Torr. & A. Gray ex Hook.) Brayshaw (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): black cottonwood (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 195735 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Populus wislizeni:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Populus deltoides W. Bartram ex Marshall ssp. wislizeni (S. Watson) Eckenwalder (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): broad-leaved cottonwood (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 524563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Porosagrotis orthogonia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Agrotis orthogonia> Morrison, 1876 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pale western cutworm (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161 * **1927:** 282 * **1928**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphryrio martinica:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Porphyrio martinicus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Porphryrio" = misspelling of "Porphyrio"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio albus:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio albus> (Shaw, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176389 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 437
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio alleni:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio alleni> Thomson, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thomson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562421 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Porphyrula chloronotus (Blyth) = Porphyrio alleni (Thomson) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 159 * **1983**: 157 * **1998**: 136

Porphyrio caeruleus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Mediterranean Gallinule (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio calvus caledonicus:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio melanotus samoensis (caledonicus)> Sarasin, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk:1914)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio martinica:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 707815 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 83 * **1878**: 149 * **1880**: 242 * **1881**: 186
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 57 * **1903**: 169,175,176,178,179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio martinicus:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 57
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio melanotus:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio melanotus> Temminck, 1820 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sultana Bird (Auk:1901) * New Zealand Purple Gallinule (Auk:1934)
Authority: "Newt." [sic] (Auk:1901)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 386 * **1924:** 498 * **1934**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio melanotus fletcherae:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio melanotus melanotus (fletcherae)> Mathews, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio melanotus neomelanotus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1911) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: northwest Australia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio mertoni:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio melanotus melanotus (mertoni)> Berlepsch, 1913 (Avibase:2014)

Po

Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Greater Kei Island (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio poliocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio poliocephalus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio porphyrio:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio porphyrio> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Swamphen (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176390 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793 * **1998**: 691,729

Po

Porphyrio pulverulentus:
Current scientific name: <Porphyrio pulverulentus> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 617,619
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrio smaragnotus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyriornis comeri:
Current scientific name: <Gallinula comeri> (Allen, 1892) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrospiza caerulescens:
Current scientific name: <Porphyrospiza caerulescens> (Wied-Neuwied, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Max." [*sic*] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562426 (ITIS:2014)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrospiza cyanella:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sparrm[an] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porphyrospiza caerulescens" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrospiza pulchra:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Porphyrospiza pulchra = Cyanospiza cyanella (Pelz.) = Emberiza cyanella (Sparrm.) (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porphyrula alleni:
Current scientific name: <Porphyrio alleni> Thomson, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thomson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176281 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 158 * **1998**: 136

Porphyrula chloronotus:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio alleni> Thomson, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Porphyrula chloronotus (Blyth) = Porphyrio alleni (Thomson) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 159 * **1983**: 157 * **1998**: 136

Porphyrula flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio flavirostris> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Azure Gallinule (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176282 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxiv,136,709,758

Po

Porphyrula martinica:

Current scientific name: <Porphyrio martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Gallinule (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176280 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 57 * **1894**: 242 * **1936**: 188 * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 159 * **1983**: 158,801 * **1998**: xxiv,136,709

Porrocaecum depressum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Nematoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porrocaecum ensicaudatum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Nematoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porthetria dispar:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Lymantria dispar> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 117528 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 336,339 * **1911**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Portulaca lutea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Portulaca lutea Sol. ex G. Forst. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20436 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Portulaca oleracea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Current scientific name: Portulaca oleracea L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): purslane (Auk:1939)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20422 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Portulaca retusa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Portulaca oleracea L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): purslane (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20426 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "retusa" = "oleracea" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana albicollis:
Current scientific name: <Porzana albicollis> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176253 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Porzana albicollis typhoeca:

Current scientific name: <Porzana albicollis typhoeca> Peters, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana albigularis:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus albigularis> (Lawrence, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1861) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 26,28,29,30,31,32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana alfari:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1895)
Type locality: Las Trojas, C.R. (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porzana cinereiceps" (Auk:1895)

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1895**: 28,30,32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana atra:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia atra> North, 1908 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: North (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562427 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 459 * **1924**: 622
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana bailloni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia bicolor> (Walden, 1872) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176254 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Porzana carolina:

Current scientific name: <Porzana carolina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sora (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176242 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 23 * **1879**: 46,147,173,174,197, 217 * **1880**: 19,211 * **1881**: 128,234 * **1882**: 22,151,223 * **1883**: 124
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 97,176, 248 * **1885**: 18,62,190,209, 287 * **1886**: 150,179,386 * **1887**: 90,185,339 * **1888**: 20,55, 144,269,348,414,422 * **1889**: 155 * **1890**: 48,51,321,332, 388 * **1891**: 338 * **1892**: 11,212,232, 329 * **1893**: 17,125,223 * **1894**: 302 * **1895**: 88,124,172,213, 297,364 * **1896**: 207, 215 * **1897**: 172,287,351 * **1900**: 243, 340 * **1902**: 244,403 * **1903**: 22,175-177,280 * **1904**: 33,247, 452 * **1905**: 149,199, 259 * **1906**: 141,448 * **1907**: 96,252, 424 * **1908**: 70,176,213,431, 463 * **1909**: 21,146,201,287, 314,393,409,427 * **1910**: 31, 145,196 * **1911**: 34,74,205,232, 311,467 * **1912**: 31,469, 513,536 * **1913**: 281,425,550,565 * **1914**: 75,218,256,276 * **1915**: 463 * **1916**: 63,298 * **1917**: 36,462 * **1918**: 21 * **1919**: 11,180 * **1920**: 64,432,543 * **1921:** 255,467 * **1922**: 71,226, 235,542 * **1923:** 98,360, 472,481,495 * **1925**: 58,408,527, 542 * **1926:** 487, 544 * **1927:** 377 * **1928**: 277 *

Po

1929: 228 * **1930**: 45,247,536, 560 * **1931:** 249,374,573 * **1936**: 312 * **1937**: 193,311, 471 * **1938**: 128,515,577 * **1939:** 36, 230,234,331 * **1940**: 153,413
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 142 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 79 * **1910**: 103 * **1931**: 97,383 * **1957**: 157 * **1983**: 155,801 * **1998**: xxiii,134, 709

Porzana cayennensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana cinereiceps:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus albigularis cinereiceps> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1895)

Type locality: Talamanca, C.R. (Auk:1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 171 * **1895**: 19-32,64 * **1921**: 141,311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Porzana concolor:

Current scientific name: <Amaurolimnas concolor> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red Rail (Auk:1892)

Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54 * **1892**: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana coturniculus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Farallone Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 89 * **1892**: 108,175 * **1893**: 61 * **1901**: 316 * **1902**: 339 * **1903**: 364 * **1907**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 80

Porzana erythrops:

Current scientific name: <Neocrex erythrops> (Sclater, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: (Sclater, 1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 156 * **1998**: 135

Porzana exilis vagans:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus exilis (vagans)> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)

Type locality: Segovia River, Honduras (Auk:1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172 * **1895**: 22

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana flaviventer:

Current scientific name: <Hapalocrex flaviventer> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Crake (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176245 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 55

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 155 * **1998**: xxiii,134,709

Porzana flaviventer bangsi:

Current scientific name: <Hapalocrex flaviventer bangsi> Darlington, 1931 (Avibase:2014)

Po

Authority: Darlington (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Cienaga (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708068 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana flaviventris:

Current scientific name: <Hapalocrex flaviventer> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Minute Crake (Auk:1892)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (1783) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flaviventris" = "flaviventer" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54,55 * **1892**: 11 * **1903**: 22
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana flaviventris hendersoni:

Current scientific name: <Hapalocrex flaviventer hendersoni> Bartsch, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bartsch (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Haiti (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana flaviveter woodi:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Hapalocrex flaviventer woodi> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (Auk:1935)
Type locality: El Salvador (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flaviveter" = misspelling of "flaviventer"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana fusca fusca:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia fusca fusca> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Rail (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708063 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana galapagoensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana goldmani:

Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis goldmani> (Nelson, 1904) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1904) (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Valley of Toluca, Mexico (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana immaculata:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia tabuensis tabuensis (immaculata)> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotless Crake (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 427 * **1916**: 452
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Po

Authority:Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 43 * **1877**: 22 * **1878**: 85: * **1880**: 60,117 * **1882**: 224 * **1883**: 36,116
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 393,397 * **1885**: 299 * **1886**: 139,408 * **1887**: 87 * **1888**: 55 * **1890**: 400 * **1891**: 54 * **1892**: 11,212 * **1893**: 289 * **1894**: 122,260 * **1897**: 84,287 * **1900**: 1,171, 172 * **1903**: 22 * **1905**: 397 * **1906**: 141,453 * **1907**: 208 * **1908**: 365 * **1909**: 427 * **1910**: 31 * **1912**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 142 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 79

Porzana jamaicensis coturniculus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Farallone Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5) * Baird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Type locality: Farallon Islands, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 36
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 89,111 * **1892**: 108,175 * **1893**: 61 * **1907**: 205-209 * **1918**: 63

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 143 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 80 * **1910**: 104 * **1931**: 98 * **1957**: 158

Porzana jamaicensis jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 205,206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana leucogaster:

Current scientific name: see note under “Porzana leucogastra”

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana leucogastra:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1883) (Auk:1895)

Type locality: Los Sabalos. Nic. (Auk:1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Porzana cinereiceps" (Auk:1895)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 294 * **1895**: 27,30,32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana marginalis:

Current scientific name: <Amaurornis marginalis> (Hartlaub, 1857) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176248 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 249

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana maruetta:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 143,173 * **1895**: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana melanophaia:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus melanophaius> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 28,29

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Porzana millsi:
Current scientific name: <Zapornia sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Dole (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Synonym of “Porzana sandwichensis” (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 156

Porzana minuta:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porzana flaviventris" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana murrayi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Henderson Island, South Pacific (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Porzana nigra:
Indexed name (notes): fossil (Avibase:2014)
Current scientific name: <Porzana nigra> (Miller, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mill[er] (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana noveboracensis:
Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#2) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 43 * **1877**: 17 * **1881**: 186 * **1882**: 224
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 397 * **1885**: 110,274,385 * **1886**: 113, 115,150,491 * **1887**: 339 * **1888**: 56,147,177,319 * **1891**: 55 * **1893**: 125,243,272 * **1895**: 87, 311 * **1896**: 173, 179,347 * **1897**: 287 * **1899**: 194 * **1901**: 107 * **1902**: 94,197 * **1905**: 93, 208,396 * **1906**: 448,457,458 * **1908**: 70,176,327 * **1909**: 1,2,4 * **1939:** 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 142 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 79

Po

Porzana palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia palmeri> (Frohawk, 1892) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Laysan Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Frohawk (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176256 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 156,801 * **1998**: xxiii,133,709

Porzana parva:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia parva> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Rail (Auk:1934)

Authority: Scop[oli] (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176249 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 339 * **1928**: 413 * **1929:** 422 * **1934**: 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana parva illustris:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia parva (illustris)> Gavrilenko, 1926 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Gawrelenko (1926) (Auk:1927)

Type locality: Tarim River, Turkestan (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana paykullii:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia paykullii> (Ljungh, 1813) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176250 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 359

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana phaeopyga:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia fusca phaeopyga> Stejneger, 1887 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stejneger (1888) (Auk:1888)

Type locality: Liu Kiu Islands (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana porzana:

Current scientific name: <Porzana porzana> (Linnaeus, 1766): (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Crake (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176241 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 217 * **1912**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 141 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 78 * **1910**: 103 * **1931**: 97 * **1957**: 156 * **1983**: 154,801 * **1998**: xxiii,134,709, 765

Porzana pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia pusilla> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baillon's Crake (Auk:1915)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176251 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 281 * **1920**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana pusilla bareji:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia pusilla pusilla (bareji)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Dunajewski (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Gultscha, Ferghana (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571

Po

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana pusilla intensa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Friedmann (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Moorddrift, Transvaal (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana pusilla mira:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia pusilla mira> Riley, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: East Borneo (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708055 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana salinazi:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis salinasi> (Philippi, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 707952 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Po

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 5
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176257 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 156,801 * **1998**: xxiii,134,709

Porzana sharpei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1907)
Type locality: Galapagos Islands (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana spilonota:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus spilonotus> (Gould, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1907)
Type locality: Galapagos Islands (Auk:1907)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175 * **1907**: 206,207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana spiloptera:

Current scientific name: <Porzana spiloptera> Durnford, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176273 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 43 * **1934**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana tabuensis:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia tabuensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176252 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzana tabuensis caledonica:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia tabuensis tabuensis (caledonica)> Brasil, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Po

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Porzanula palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia palmeri> (Frohawk, 1892) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Laysan Rail (Auk:1903)
Authority: Frohawk (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 384,392, 393 * **1922**: 483,484,487
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 154,156 * **1998**: 133

Posser montanus montanus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Passer montanus montanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wood Sparrow (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Posser" = misspelling of "Passer"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Potamocottus bendirei:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Cottus bendirei> (Bean, 1881) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bean (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 4
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamocypris smaragdina:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Potamocypris smaragdina> (Vávra, 1891) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 85220 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton amplifolius:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Potamogeton amplifolius Tuck. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39021 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Potamogeton epihydrus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton epihydrus Raf.
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39027
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton gramineus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton gramineus L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39032
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton lucens:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton illinoensis Morong
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1911)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 519516
(ITIS:2014)

General notes: "lucens" = "illinoensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton natans:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton natans L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39008
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 245,246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton nuttalli:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton epihydrus Raf.
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nuttalli" = "epihydrus" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Potamogeton obtusifolius:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton obtusifolius Mert. & W.D.J. Koch (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39041
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton panormitanus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton pusillus L. ssp. pusillus (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519518
(ITIS:2014)
General notes: "panormitanus" = "pusillus" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton pectinatus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Monocot)
Current scientific name:
Stuckenia pectinata (L.) Börner
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39010
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 117 * **1920**: 225 * **1922**: 384,425 * **1939:** 144-146,148,375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton perfoliatus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton perfoliatus L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s):
claspingleaf pondweed (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39011
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 117 * **1910**: 378 * **1911**: 188 * **1939:** 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamogeton pusillus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Potamogeton pusillus L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s):
pondweed (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39017
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384 * **1939:** 375 * **1940**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Po

Potamolegus superciliaris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamolegus superciliaris furvicollis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamolegus superciliaris magniplumis:
Current scientific name: <Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis> (Bertoni, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potamorhinus schisticeps beaulieui:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Po

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potentilla canadensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Potentilla canadensis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): cinquefoil (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24698 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Potentilla palustris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Comarum palustre L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): five-finger cinquefoil (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24676 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Praecedentis femina:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Praedo audax:
Current scientific name: <Aphanotriccus audax> (Nelson, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122 * **1929:** 413
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 445 * **1998**: 388,389

Prasitis melanorrhynchus pumila:
Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus pumilus> (Gould, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 694

Pr

Prasitis vitticeps:
Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon vitticeps> (Simon, 1910) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Simon (1910) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola caprata:
Current scientific name: <Saxicola caprata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562829 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola caprata albonotata:
Current scientific name: <Saxicola caprata albonotatus> (Stresemann, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola caprata caprata:
Current scientific name: <Saxicola caprata caprata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Vernacular name(s): Pied Stonechat (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola insignis:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola insignis> Gray, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola torquatus torquatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "orientalis" = "torquatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Pratincola robusta:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola torquatus torquatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tristram (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "robusta" = "torquatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola rubetra:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola rubetra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 333 * **1925**: 166
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola rubetra rubetra:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola rubetra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Winchat (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Pratincola rubicola:
Current scientific name: <Saxicola rubicola> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stonechat (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 129 * **1895**: 333 * **1913**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola salax:
Current scientific name: <Saxicola torquatus salax> (Verreaux and Verreaux, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Verreaux (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 272,331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola sybilla:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Pratincola torquata rubicola:
Current scientific name: <Saxicola rubicola rubicola> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stonechat (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1914**: 278 * **1921**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pratincola torquata yunnanensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: LaTouche (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: S.E. Yunnan (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Premnoplex brunnescens:
Current scientific name: <Premnoplex brunnescens> (Sclater, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Barbtail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562428 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 * **1998**: xxxvi,349,716

Premnoplex brunnescens rostratus:

Current scientific name: <Premnoplex brunnescens rostratus> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Cumbre de Valencia (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713119 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Premnoplex tatei:

Current scientific name: <Premnoplex tatei> Chapman, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562429 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 * **1998**: 349

Presbychen abavus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Presbychen abavus> Wetmore 1930 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Pr

Type locality: Temblor Formation near Bakersfield, California (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 419

Presbyornis pervetus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Presbyornis pervetus> Wetmore 1926 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 454

Presbyornis prevetus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil; lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Presbyornis pervetus> Wetmore 1926 (Fossilworks:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: “prevetus” = misspelling of “pervetus”

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Primolinus tricolor:
Current scientific name: <Ara tricolor> (Bechstein, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechstein (1811) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia familiaris:
Current scientific name: <Prinia familiaris> Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsfield (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562437 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia flaviventris sindianus:
Current scientific name: <Prinia flaviventris sindiana> Ticehurst, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ticehurst (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Sukker, Sind (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 625
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prinia gracilis natronensis:
Current scientific name: <Prinia gracilis natronensis> Nicoll, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nicoll (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Wadi el Natron, Lower Egypt (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923710 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia gracilis stevensi:
Current scientific name: <Prinia gracilis stevensi> Hartert, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Upper Assam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923712 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia inornata burmanica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Harrington [*sic*] (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Upper Burma (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 608

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia inornata exter:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: western Szechwan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia inornata formosa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Harrington [sic] (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Formosa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia inornata herberti:

Current scientific name: <Prinia inornata herberti> Baker, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Bangkock (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923746 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prinia melba:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia mistacea graueri:

Current scientific name: <Prinia subflava graueri> Hartert, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: near Baraka, Africa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia mistacea immutabilis:

Current scientific name: <Prinia subflava melanorhyncha>(Jardine and Fraser, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Nakuru Lake (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "immutabilis" = "melanorhyncha" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488 * **1940**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia mystacea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Prinia subflava> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mistacea" = "subflava" (Avibase:2014); “mystacea” = misspelling of “mistacea”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia mystacea mutatrix:

Current scientific name: <Prinia subflava mutatrix> Meise, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meise (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Lake Nyassa (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinia sylvatica:

Current scientific name: <Prinia sylvatica> Jerdon, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562454 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prinos verticillatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Ilex verticillata (L.) A. Gray (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Priocella antarctica:

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialoides> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slender-billed Fulmar (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Stephens, 1826 (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: “Antarctic Ocean, pretty far to the south” (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "antarctica" = "glacialoides" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 514 * **1936**: 460 * **1937**: 148,151
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 365,367,400 * **1957**: 644

Pr

Priocella garnoti:

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialoides> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hombron and Jacquinot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Priocella garnoti (Hombron and Jacquinot) = Procellaria glacialoides (Smith) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 100 * **1895**: 31 * **1910**: 51 * **1931**: 367

Priocella garnotii:

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialoides> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hombron and Jacquinot (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Priocella garnotii (Hombron and Jacquinot) = Procellaria glacialoides (Smith) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 12

Priocella glacialoides:

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialoides> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Vernacular name(s): Slender-billed Fulmar (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Smith (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 233,385 * **1899**: 100 * **1907**: 454 * **1914**: 448,451,453,456,457 * **1923**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 51 * **1931**: 365,367,400

Priocella gravis:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: O'Reilly (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 408

Priocella major:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Faber (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Priocella major (Faber) = Priocella gravis (O'Reilly) (a.o.u.c.l.#4); "major" = "gravis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 408

Priocella tenuirostris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Slender-billed Fulmar (Auk:1884)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Priocella glacialoides" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80,233, 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Priofinus cinereus:
Current scientific name: <Procellaria cinerea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1899**: 101 * **1914**: 443,444, 446,452,453,456,457 * **1918**: 202 * **1919**: 267 * **1926:** 464
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 54

Priofinus gelidus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Priofinus melanurus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Priofinus cinereus" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion banksi:
Current scientific name: <Pachyptila desolata banksi> Smith, 1840 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whale-bird; also: Blue Petrel (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 445,446, 447,449,451,452,453,456,457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion forsteri:
Current scientific name: <Pachyptila [vittata, salvini or macgillivrayi]> (Forster, 1777) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

General notes: "forsteri" = "[vittata, salvini or macgillivrayi])" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion turtur:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila turtur> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whale bird (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 1
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion vittatus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila vittata> (Forster, 1777) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 335,507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion vittatus gouldi:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila salvini (gouldi)> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Bass Strait (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion vittatus keyteli:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila vittata (keyteli)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Tristan d'Acunha (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion vittatus macgillvrayi:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila macgillivrayi> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: St. Paul's, Indian Ocean (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prion vittatus missus:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila vittata (missus)> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: W. Australia (Auk:1912)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionites carinatus:

Current scientific name: <Electron carinatum> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Du Bus (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 370 * **1998**: 322

Prionites gularis:

Current scientific name: <Aspatha gularis> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 369 * **1998**: 320

Prionites martii:

Current scientific name: <Baryphthengus martii> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 321

Prionites superciliaris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jardine and Selby (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Prionites superciliaris (Jardine and Selby) = Pyronites superciliosus (Sandbach) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 371 * **1998**: 322

Prioniturus platurus:

Current scientific name: <Prioniturus platurus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Racket-tailed Parrot (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177535 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prionochilus aeruginosus:
Current scientific name: <Dicaeum aeruginosum> (Bourns and Worcester, 1894) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bourns (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 582
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionochilus anthonyi:
Current scientific name: <Dicaeum anthonyi> (McGregor, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: McGregor (1914) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Polis Mountain, Luzon (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528 * **1916**: 211 * **1927**: 582
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionochilus brasiliensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prionochilus parsonsi:
Current scientific name: <Prionochilus olivaceus parsoni> McGregor, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: McGregor (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Luzon, Philippines (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924283 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 582
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionops concinnata ochracea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lynes (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionops cristatus:
Current scientific name: <Prionops cristatus> Rüppell, 1836 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prionops vinaceigularis:
Current scientific name: <Prionops plumatus vinaceigularis> Richmond, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionoteles temnurus:
Current scientific name: <Priotelus temnurus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 360 * **1928**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionotelus temnurus vescus:
Current scientific name: <Priotelus temnurus vescus> Bangs and Zappey, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Zappey (1905) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Isle of Pines (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prionteles temnurus:
Current scientific name: <Priotelus temnurus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Priotelus roseigaster:
Current scientific name: <Priotelus roseigaster> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Trogon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554490 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 362 * **1998**: xxxiv,314,715

Priotelus temnurus:
Current scientific name: <Priotelus temnurus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Trogon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554489 (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 360 * **1892**: 272 * **1896**: 114 * **1918**: 480
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 362 * **1998**: xxxiv,314,715

Priotelus temnurus temnurus:

Current scientific name: <Priotelus temnurus temnurus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Trogon (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679316 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pritchardia remota:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Pritchardia remota Becc. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 42490 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Probosciger aterrimus oorti:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1917)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procarduelis nipalensis intensicolor:

Current scientific name: <Carpodacus nipalensis nipalensis (intensicolor)> Baker, 1925 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baker (1925) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procarduelis nipalensis kangrae:

Current scientific name: <Carpodacus nipalensis kangrae> (Whistler, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Whistler (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Kangra district (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procelaria gelida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria aequinoctialis:
Current scientific name: <Procellaria aequinoctialis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-chinned Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174610 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 301,302 * **1914**: 441,443, 445,446,447, 450,452,456,457 * **1918**: 202 * **1921**: 527,531 * **1939**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 20 * **1998**: 17,687,729

Procellaria aequinoctialis brabournei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: West Coast, S.A. (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria aequinoctialis mixta:
Current scientific name: <Procellaria aequinoctialis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Cape Seas (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mixta" = "aequinoctialis" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria aequinoctialis steadi:
Current scientific name: <Procellaria aequinoctialis (steadi)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria aequorea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Solander (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria alba:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma alba> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 88,90 * **1929:** 13
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 772 * **1998**: 686

Procellaria amaurosoma:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Coues (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria antarctica:

Current scientific name: <Thalassoica antarctica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174608 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procellaria atlantica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Bon." (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria brevipes:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma brevipes> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peale (1848) (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria bulweri:

Current scientific name: <Bulweria bulwerii> (Jardine and Selby, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 103 * **1895**: 34,35

Pr

Procellaria bulwerii:

Current scientific name: <Bulweria bulwerii> (Jardine and Selby, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 55 * **1931**: 11 * **1957**: 644 * **1983**: 19 * **1998**: 16

Procellaria bysantina:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Acerbi (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria capensis:

Current scientific name: <Daption capense> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pintato Petrel (Auk:1930)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 302 * **1914**: 90 * **1930**: 414,415

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 103 * **1895**: 35 * **1910**: 51 * **1931**: 12,13 * **1957**: 10 * **1983**: 14,15 * **1998**: 686

Procellaria castro:

Current scientific name: <Hydrobates castro> (Harcourt, 1851) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Harcourt (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria cinerea (1 of 4):

Current scientific name: <Procellaria cinerea> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black-tailed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562470 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Procellaria haesitata (Forster) = Procellaria cinerea (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 101 * **1918**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49,102 * **1895**: 33 * **1910**: 54 * **1931**: 10,380 * **1957**: 12 * **1983**: 20,777,799 * **1998**: 17, 687,729

Pr

Procellaria cinerea (2 of 4)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Forster (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 380 *

Procellaria cinerea (3 of 4)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gunn[erus] (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria cinerea (4 of 4)
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Procellaria kuhlii" (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49

Procellaria collaris
Current scientific name: undetermined

Pr

Authority: Philippi (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Procellaria (Oceanites) collaris” (Auk:1922)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 61,64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria cookii:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma cookii> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 19 * **1983**: 18 * **1998**: 16

Procellaria curilica:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Procellaria tenuirostris" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 234
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procellaria desolatus:
Current scientific name: <Pachyptila desolata> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria diabolica (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Guadeloupe Islands, West Indies (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 94 * **1918**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria diabolica (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (1879) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Aestrelata hasitata" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procellaria diomedea:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 591
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 9 * **1957**: 13 * **1983**: 21 * **1998**: 17

Procellaria fregata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria fuliginosa:
Current scientific name: <Nesofregetta fuliginosa> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 315 * **1899**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria furcata:
Current scientific name: <Hydrobates furcatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Pr

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 104 * **1895**: 36 * **1910**: 56 * **1931**: 13 * **1957**: 20,21 * **1983**: 27,28 * **1998**: 23

Procellaria gavia:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus gavia> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forst[er] (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1895**: 32

Procellaria gigantea:

Current scientific name: <Macronectes giganteus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 98 * **1895**: 29 * **1910**: 50 * **1931**: 367 * **1957**: 644 * **1983**: 13,771 * **1998**: 685

Pr

Procellaria glacialis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialis> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found. * **1878**: 86
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 103 * **1911**: 300,302 * **1913**: 611
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 99 * **1895**: 30 * **1910**: 50 * **1931**: 408 * **1931**: 12 * **1957**: 11 * **1983**: 13,14 * **1998**: 12

Procellaria glacialis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Latham (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fulmarus antarcticus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 367

Procellaria glacialoides:

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialoides> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Smith (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,6,7) * Smith (1849?) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 100

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 100 * **1895**: 31 * **1910**: 51 * **1931**: 367 * **1983**: 14 * **1998**: 12,685

Procellaria grallaria:

Current scientific name: <Fregetta grallaria> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Thallassidroma leucogaster (Gould) = Procellaria grallaria (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 322 * **1899**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 105,106 * **1895**: 38 * **1910**: 58 * **1983**: 778 * **1998**: 687

Procellaria gravis:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: O'Reilly (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824169 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 124 * **1917**: 471 * **1918**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 8,9 * **1957**: 13,14 * **1983**: 21,22 * **1998**: 18

Pr

Procellaria grisea:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna grisea) (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1895**: 33 * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 7,407 * **1957**: 15 * **1983**: 23 * **1998** * 19

Procellaria gronlandica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gunn[erus] (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria gularis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma inexpectata> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peale (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "gularis" = "inexpectata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 93,95
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 320 * **1919**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 102

Pr

Procellaria haesitata:
Current scientific name: <Procellaria cinerea> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Procellaria haesitata (Forster) = Procellaria cinerea (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 10 * **1957**: 12 * **1983**: 20 * **1998**: 17

Procellaria harlic:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Voigt (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria hasitata:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma hasitata> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824168 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 81 * **1917**: 94

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 102 * **1895**: 34 * **1910**: 54 * **1931**: 11 * **1957**: 18 * **1983**: 15 * **1998**: 14

Procellaria hypoleuca:
Current scientific name: <Pelagodroma marina hypoleuca> (Moquin and Tandon, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Webb and Berth (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria inexpectata:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma inexpectata> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 11 * **1983**: 17 * **1998**: 14

Procellaria jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Bancr.” (1828) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "jamaicensis" = "caribbaea" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 81 * **1891**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria kuhlii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Puffinus kuhli" and "Puffinus kuhlii")
Authority: Boie (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: “corsicanischen Kuste” (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 60 * **1923:** 678
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49,350 * **1895**: 327 * **1910**: 370 * **1931**: 366

Procellaria leachii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (1820) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Procellaria leucorrhoa" (Auk:1911)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procellaria leucomelas:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris leucomelas> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 20 * **1998**: 17

Procellaria leucorhoa:

Current scientific name: <Hydrobates leucorhous> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 345 * **1917**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 104 * **1895**: 36 * **1910**: 56,57 * **1931**: 13 * **1957**: 21 * **1983**: 28 * **1998** * 23,24

Procellaria leucorrhoa:

Current scientific name: <Hydrobates leucorhous> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 134

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria lugens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Solander (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria macroptera:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma macroptera> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Smith (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 11 * **1957**: 18 * **1983**: 15 * **1998**: 13

Procellaria maior:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Faber (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Procellaria maior (Faber) = Procellaria gravis (O'Reilly) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 13

Pr

Procellaria major:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Faber (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Procellaria major (Faber) = Procellaria gravis (O'Reilly) (a.o.u.c.l.#4); "major" = "gravis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 471 * **1918**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 8

Procellaria marina:

Current scientific name: <Pelagodroma marina> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 106 * **1895**: 38 * **1910**: 59 * **1931**: 17 * **1957**: 20 * **1983**: 26,27 * **1998** * 22,23

Procellaria melania:

Current scientific name: <Hydrobates melania> (Bonaparte, 1854) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 30 * **1934**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 105 * **1895**: 37 * **1910**: 57 * **1931**: 15 * **1957**: 24 * **1983**: 28,30 * **1998** * 23,25

Procellaria melanonyx:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nilsson (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria melanops:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria minor (1 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Faber (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

General notes: Procellaria minor (Faber) = Procellaria gravis (O'Reilly) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 21 * **1998**: 18

Procellaria minor (2 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Fulmarus glacialis glacialis (minor)> Kjaerbølling, 1852 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kjaerbølling (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Kjaerboelling (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 99 * **1895**: 30 * **1957**: 12

Procellaria mollis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma mollis> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria neglecta:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma neglecta> (Schlegel, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Authority: Schlegel (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 17 * **1998**: 13

Procellaria nivea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Peale (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria obscura:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Puffinus auduboni" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria oceanica:

Current scientific name: <Oceanites oceanicus> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Thalassidroma (=Procellaria) wilsonii (Bonaparte) = Procellaria oceanicus (Kuhl) (a.o.u.c.l.#7); Procellaria wilsonii (Bonaparte) = Procellaria oceanica (Kuhl) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 105 * **1895**: 37 * **1910**: 58 * **1931**: 16 * **1957**: 24,25 * **1983**: 26 * **1998** * 22

Procellaria pacifica (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 234 * **1906**: 308 * **1930**: 414
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 367 * **1957**: 14 * **1983**: 22 * **1998** * 19

Procellaria pacifica (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fulmarus glacialis glupischa" (Auk:1884)

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 234 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria parkinsoni:

Current scientific name: <Procellaria parkinsoni> Gray, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Parkinson's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gray (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174611 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 20 * **1998**: xviii,17,705

Procellaria parvirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Peale (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria pelagica:

Current scientific name: <Hydrobates pelagicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stormy Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 98 * **1889**: 132 * **1895**: 70,171,327 * **1903**: 250 * **1908**: 358 * **1910**: 479 * **1911**: 134 * **1912**: 272 * **1920**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 104 * **1889**: 12 * **1895**: 36 * **1910**: 56 * **1931**: 15 * **1957**: 645 * **1983**: 27 * **1998**: * 23

Procellaria phillipii:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma solandri (phillipii)> Gray, 1862 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria propontidis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Acerbi (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procellaria puffinus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Puffinus puffinus> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 100 * **1895**: 31,32 * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 7,407 * **1957**: 13,16 * **1983**: 21,24 * **1998**: 18,20

Procellaria puffinus (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "LInn." (=auct.) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria rostrata:
Current scientific name: <Pseudobulweria rostrata> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peale (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 771 * **1998**: 686

Pr

Procellaria sandaliata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria scotorum:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Partington (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria similis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Forster (1777[?]) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Halobaena caerulea (Gmelin)" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria solandri:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma solandri> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Authority: Gould (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 772 * **1998**: 686

Procellaria tenuirostris (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Ardenna tenuirostris> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Temminck (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1884**: 233,234 * **1886**: 49,102 * **1895**: 33 * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 7 * **1957**: 16 * **1983**: 21,23 * **1998** * 18,20

Procellaria tenuirostris (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Type locality: Mouth of Columbia (vicinity) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 233 * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49

Pr

Procellaria tethys:

Current scientific name: <Hydrobates tethys> (Bonaparte, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria torquata:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Macgillivray (1860) (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Procellaria brevipes" (Auk:1894)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria tristis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Forster (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria turtur:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila turtur> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria velox:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria vittata:
Current scientific name: <Pachyptila vittata> (Forster, 1777) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 335,505, 506,507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria vulgaris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wood (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procellaria westlandica:
Current scientific name: <Procellaria westlandica> (Falla, 1946) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Falla (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 20 * **1998**: 17

Procellaria wilsoni:
Current scientific name: <Oceanites oceanicus> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Petrel (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Bon[aparte] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Procellaria wilsonii (Bonaparte) = Procellaria oceanica (Kuhl) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5); Thalassidroma (=Procellaria) wilsonii (Bonaparte) = Procellaria oceanicus (Kuhl) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 217
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procellaria wilsonii:
Current scientific name: <Oceanites oceanicus> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

General notes: Procellaria wilsonii (Bonaparte) = Procellaria oceanica (Kuhl) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5); Thalassidroma (=Procellaria) wilsonii (Bonaparte) = Procellaria oceanicus (Kuhl) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 58 * **1931**: 16 * **1957**: 24 * **1983**: 26 * **1998** * 22

Procelsterna albivitta:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna albivitta> Bonaparte, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824113 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 207

Procelsterna albivittata:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Procelsterna albivitta> Bonaparte, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "albivittata" = misspelling of "albivitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pr

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 238

Procelsterna caerulea skottsbergii:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna albivitta skottsbergii> (Lönnberg, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lonnberg (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Easter Island (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 616
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procelsterna cerulea:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna cerulea> (Bennett, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-gray Noddy (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Gray Ternlet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Bennett (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554390 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 238,799 * **1998**: xxvii,207,710

Procelsterna cerulea imitatrix:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna albivitta imitatrix> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)

Pr

Type locality: St. Ambrose group (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procelsterna cerulea nebouxi:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna cerulea nebouxi> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Ellice and Phoenix groups and Samoa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824956 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procelsterna saxatalis:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna cerulea saxatilis> Fisher, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Necker Island Tern (Auk:1904)
Authority: Fisher (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 230 * **1904**: 90 * **1916**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procelsterna tereticollis:

Current scientific name: <Procelsterna cerulea> (Bennett, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Procelsterna tereticollis (Lafresnaye) = Sterna cerulea (Bennett) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 237 * **1998**: 207

Procnias alba:

Current scientific name: <Procnias albus> (Herrmann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562471 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482

Procnias averano:

Current scientific name: <Procnias averano> (Herrmann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Herrmann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562472 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482

Pr

Procnias nudicollis:
Current scientific name: <Procnias nudicollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562473 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482

Procnias tersa:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Procnias viridis" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 48 * **1890**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procnias tersa occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Tersina viridis occidentalis> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Procnias tricarunculata:
Current scientific name: <Procnias tricarunculatus> (Verreaux and Verreaux, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Three-wattled Bellbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: J. Verreaux and E. Verreaux (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562474 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482 * **1998**: xl,423,719

Procnias variegatus:
Current scientific name: <Procnias averano> (Herrmann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "L." (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: P.[rocnias] variegatus "L." = Ampelis variegata (Gmelin) = Ampelis averano (Hermann) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482 * **1998**: 422

Procnias viridis:
Current scientific name: <Tersina viridis> (Illiger, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ill[iger] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381 * **1923**: 289,292,294,295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procnias viridis occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Tersina viridis occidentalis> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procnonotus sinensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus sinensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562626 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: “Procnonotus” = misspelling of “Pycnonotus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 599
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procnonotus sinensis kobayashii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Riu Kiu Islands (Auk:1930)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 599
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procnopis atrocaerulea:

Current scientific name: <Tangara vassorii atrocoerulea> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Proconurus nobilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procyon lotor:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Procyon lotor> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): raccoon (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180575 (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Procyon lotor lotor:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Procyon lotor lotor> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): raccoon (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 727463 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prodiceps carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Prodiceps" = misspelling of "Podiceps"; Podiceps carolinensis (Latham) = Colymbus podiceps (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prodotiscus regulus:

Current scientific name: <Prodotiscus regulus> Sundevall, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-billed Honeyguard (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553946 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Proganula palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia palmeri> (Frohawk, 1892) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Laysan Rail (Auk:1901)
Authority: Frohawk, 1892) (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne chalybea:

Current scientific name: <Progne chalybea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-breasted Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178468 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 88

Pr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1892**: 22 * **1902**: 266 * **1906**: 226,227 * **1908**: 349 * **1913**: 428 * **1926**: 27,492 * **1940**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 291 * **1957**: 366 * **1983**: 490,491, 806 * **1998**: xlii,455,456,721

Progne chalybea chalybea:

Current scientific name: <Progne chalybea chalybea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-breasted Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: French Guiana (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Cayenne (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178469 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 305 * **1913**: 377 * **1924**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 219 * **1957**: 366

Progne chalybea domestica:

Current scientific name: <Progne chalybea macrorhamphus (domestica)> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Progne concolor:

Current scientific name: <Ptyonoprogne concolor> (Sykes, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne cryptoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Progne cryptoleuca> Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178467 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 56 * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 399 * **1889**: 329 * **1890**: 66 * **1892**: 213 * **1936**: 103 * **1938**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 257 * **1910**: 291 * **1931**: 219 * **1957**: 365 * **1983**: 490,806 * **1998**: xlii,455,720

Progne dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Progne dominicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Caribbean Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178470 (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166 * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1886**: 56 * **1891**: 47,48,294 * **1893**: 181,220 * **1894**: 127 * **1902**: 347 * **1903**: 15 * **1916**: 408,416 * **1923:** 475 * **1926**: 551 * **1927**: 543 * **1928**: 488 * **1929**: 371 * **1930**: 271 * **1934**: 84,362
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 490,491 * **1998**: xlii,455,456,720

Progne elegans:

Current scientific name: <Progne elegans> (Baird, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554391 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 89
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1925**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 490,491, 492,806 * **1998**: xlii,455,456,721

Progne furcata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baird (1865)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1925**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Progne modesta:

Current scientific name: <Progne modesta> (Gould, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Galapagos Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gould (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562475 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 490,491 * **1998**: 455,456

Progne murphyi:

Current scientific name: <Progne murphyi> Chapman, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Peruvian Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Chapman (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726120 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 492 * **1998**: 456

Progne purpurea:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Purple Martin (Auk:1903)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Progne subis" (Auk:1895)

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21,67 * **1877**: 107 * **1879**: 7 * **1880**: 14,98,192 * **1881**: 13 * **1882**: 187
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1886**: 56 * **1895**: 375 * **1903**: 435
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne purpurea floridana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Florida Purple Martin (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne sinaloae:

Current scientific name: <Progne sinaloae> (Nelson, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sinaloa Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Plomosas, Sinaloa (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562476 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340 * **1926**: 550,551
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 490,491 * **1998**: xlii,455,720

Pr

Progne subis:

Current scientific name: <Progne subis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178464 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 142, 213 * **1880**: 98 * **1881**: 15,229 * **1882**: 11,37,91,110,146,162 * **1883**: 39
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 244,368 * **1885**: 15,55,57,228,279, 299 * **1886**: 56,111,169,183,317,324, 415,477 * **1887**: 131, 294 * **1888**: 23,31,150,152,275,389 * **1889**: 25,77,78,92,93,201,315, 325, 339: * **1890**: 49,83,125, 192,260,279 * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 138,205,213,307,340 * **1893**: 17,226,291 * **1894**: 68,139,164 * **1895**: 83,122,235,242,365,375 * **1896**: 214,283 * **1897**: 407 * **1898**: 22,136,193 * **1899**: 286, 357,358 * **1900**: 346 * **1901**: 42,117,399,400 * **1902**: 138,235 * **1903**: 265,363 * **1904**: 40,73, 243,360,387,459,481 * **1905**: 5,37,51,143,202, 211,279 * **1906**: 46,109,146,226,227,423, 478 * **1907**: 21,82, 433 * **1908**: 44,207,420 * **1909**: 135,151, 183,369,418 * **1910**: 28,174, 202,276,298,303,320 * **1911**: 44,141,215 * **1912**: 33 * **1919**: 258 * **1920**: 407 * **1925**: 276 * **1926:** 488 * **1931**: 370 * **1936**: 103 * **1938**: 442

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 292 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 257 * **1910**: 290 * **1957**: 365 * **1983**: 489-492,806 * **1998**: xlii,454-456,720

Progne subis cryptoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Progne cryptoleuca> Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Martin (Auk:1889)
Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 56: * **1889**: 325 * **1890**: 66
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne subis dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Progne dominicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 56 * **1938**: 131,553
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne subis floridana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1902) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.andN. (Auk:1903)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne subis hesperia:

Current scientific name: <Progne subis hesperia> Brewster, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Authority: Brewster (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178466 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 92,93 * **1890**: 63,70,260 * **1894**: 171 * **1895**: 141 * **1896**: 347 * **1902**: 138 * **1905**: 37,389 * **1906**: 146, 478 * **1908**: 436 * **1910**: 286 * **1926**: 359 * **1928:** 254 * **1930**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 257 * **1910**: 290 * **1931**: 219 * **1957**: 365

Progne subis hesperis:

Current scientific name: <Progne subis hesperia> Brewster, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Martin (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Progne subis subis:

Current scientific name: <Progne subis subis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178465 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 176,235, 281,469 * **1912**: 22,83,474,522 * **1913**: 228,246,349,499,556,571 * **1914**: 230, 490,497 * **1915**: 183 * **1917**: 443 * **1918**: 140, 282,301,348 * **1919**: 390,403 * **1920**: 92,308,436,571* **1921:** 125,260,379 * **1922**: 82,239,550 * **1923:** 486,506 * **1924**: 294,302 * **1925:** 63,67,414 * **1926**: 27, 375,550 * **1927:** 56,384 * **1929**: 250, 397 * **1930:** 539 * **1931:** 238,566 * **1934**: 391 * **1935:** 311 * **1937**: 457 * **1938**: 515 * **1939**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 290 * **1931**: 219 * **1957**: 365

Progne tapera:

Current scientific name: <Progne tapera> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Vernacular name(s): Brown-chested Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554392 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 88,89
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 368 * **1929:** 188
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlii,456,721

Proictinia effera:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Promilio efferus> Wetmore 1923 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1923) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: “Miocene and Pliocene of Sioux County, Nebraska” (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 431

Proictinia gilmorei:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Proictinia gilmorei> Shufeldt 1913 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt 1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 598
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 430,431

Pr

Proparus ripponi:
Current scientific name: <Alcippe vinipectus ripponi> (Harington, 1913) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Harrington (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Burma (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Proparus striaticollis:
Current scientific name: <Alcippe striaticollis> (Verreaux,1870) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558511 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Proparus vinipectus bieti:
Current scientific name: <Alcippe vinipectus bieti> Oustalet, 1892 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Propyrrhura maracana:
Current scientific name: <Primolius maracana> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosopis glandulosa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prosopis glandulosa Torr. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mesquite (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 26879 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 296 * **1929:** 70 * **1939:** 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosopis glandulosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prosopis glandulosa Torr. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mesquite (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 158

Pr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosopis juliflora:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mesquite (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 565434 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosteganura haagneri:

Current scientific name: <Vidua hypocherina (haagneri)> Robert, 1926 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosteganura haagneri okadai:

Current scientific name: <Vidua macroura> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Yamashina (1930) (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "okadai" = "macroura" (Avibase:2014)

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosthemadera novae-seelandiae:

Current scientific name: <Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tui (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae:

Current scientific name: <Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tui (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562481 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 690
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae chathamensis:
Current scientific name: <Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae chathamensis> Hartert, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Chatham Island (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713804 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prothonotaria citra:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Prothonotaria citra" = misspelling of "Protonotaria citrea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prothonotaria citrea:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Pr

Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prothonotary Warbler (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Prothonotaria" = misspelling of "Protonotaria"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 305 * **1910**: 29 * **1931**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protocalliphora azurea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Fallen (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 148 * **1938**: 84
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Protocalliphora sordida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Zetterstedt (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protocalliphora splendida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Blood-sucking Fly (Auk:1926)
Authority: "Macq" (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 268 * **1927:** 107 * **1928:** S65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protocalliphora splendida sialis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Protocalliphora sialia> Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): blowfly (Auk:1938)

Pr

Authority: Shannon and Dobroscky (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protonataria citra:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prothonotary Warbler (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Protonataria citra" = misspelling of "Protonotaria citrea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protonataria citrea:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prothonotary Warbler (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

General notes: "Protonataria" = misspelling of "Protonotaria"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protonotaria citraea:

Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prothonotary Warbler (Nuttall:1876)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 42
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Protonotaria citrea:

Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prothonotary Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178846 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 22,83, 139,153,163,172 * **1879**: 141, 235 * **1880**: 32,115 * **1882**: 9,16-19,90 * **1883**: 38,66,68,177
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 290 * **1885**: 32 * **1886**: 27,410,487, 488 * **1887**: 164,304 * **1888**: 170,182,210,275,325 * **1889**: 26,195,315 * **1890**: 16,313,335 * **1891**: 135,138,278 * **1892**: 191, 213 * **1893**: 133,244,276 * **1895**: 84,306,365,395 * **1896**: 214 *

Pr

1899: 53,236,304,312 * **1900**: 367 * **1901**: 369 * **1902**: 17,18 * **1904**: 460,482 * **1905**: 3,5,11, 144,202,296,297 * **1906**: 106 * **1907**: 342,379,434 * **1908**: 214, 230,320 * **1909**: 419 * **1910**: 321,383 * **1913**: 240,428,500 * **1914**: 103,212,231 * **1915**: 186,370,503 * **1917**: 66 * **1918**: 285 * **1919**: 523, 588 * **1920**: 144,571 * **1921:** 380,593 * **1922:** 240,274,570 * **1923**: 543 * **1924**: 324 * **1925**: 138,139 * **1926**: 28,488,555 * **1927**: 237, 259,260,385,429,574 * **1928**: 68,224,227 * **1929:** 56,197, 394,398 * **1930**: 70,269,575 * **1931**: 434,565 * **1932:** 91 * **1934**: 101 * **1936**: 229,314 * **1937**: 326,458 * **1940**: 177,178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 301 * **1889**: 57 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 305 * **1931**: 280 * **1957**: 478 * **1983**: 622,807 * **1998**: xlvii,553,724

Protonotoria citrea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Protonotoria" = misspelling of "Protonotaria"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Protostrix mimica:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Eostrix mimica> Wetmore 1938 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Wasatch formation, Eocene of Wyoming (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 583
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Proturacus bannermani:

Current scientific name: <Tauraco bannermani> (Bates, 1923) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bates (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Banso Mts., N. Nigeria (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prozana carolina:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Porzana carolina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sora Rail (Auk:1909)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Prozana" = misspelling of "Porzana"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prozanula palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Zapornia palmeri> (Frohawk, 1892) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella collaris:

Current scientific name: <Prunella collaris> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562483 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella collaris nigricans:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Alpine Accentor (Auk:1926)
Authority: Heim de Balsac (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Algeria (Auk:1926)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella kozlowi:

Current scientific name: <Prunella koslowi> (Prjevalsky, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella kozlowi tenella:

Current scientific name: <Prunella koslowi (tenella)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kozlova (1928) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Ulyasutai region (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella modularis:

Current scientific name: <Prunella modularis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pr

Vernacular name(s): Dunnock (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562489 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 335 * **1930**: 293 * **1934**: 492 * **1937**: 413 * **1940**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Prunella modularis mabbotti:

Current scientific name: <Prunella modularis mabbotti> Harper, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Harper (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Saillagouse, France (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920011 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 335,627
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella modularis modularis:

Current scientific name: <Prunella modularis modularis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hedge Sparrow (Auk:1921)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920013 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183 * **1919**: 500 * **1921:** 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prunella modularis obscura:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tratz (not Hablizl?, 1783) (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Oporto (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella montanella:

Current scientific name: <Prunella montanella> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Accentor (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Mountain Accentor (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178660 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 521 * **1929**: 267 * **1930**: 200 * **1939:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267,396 * **1957**: 455 * **1983**: 575, 808 * **1998**: xlvi,525,723

Prunella montanella badia:

Current scientific name: <Prunella montanella badia> Portenko, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Portenko (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chukotski Peninsula, Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178661 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 455

Prunella rubeculoides beiki:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mayr (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: North Kansu (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunella rubeculoides fusca:

Current scientific name: <Prunella rubeculoides rubeculoides (fusca)> Mayr, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: west Seetschwan, China (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus americana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Pr

Current scientific name:
Prunus americana Marshall (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild plum (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 24763 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 54 * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus americanus:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Dicot)
Current scientific name:
Prunus americana Marshall (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild Plum (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus angustifolia:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Prunus angustifolia Marshall (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): plum (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24768 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pr

Prunus chicasa:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: wild plum (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 353 * **1907**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus maritima:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Prunus maritima Marshall (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): beach plum (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24790 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 33 * **1915**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus melanocarpa:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Dicot)
Current scientific name:
Prunus virginiana L. var. melanocarpa (A. Nelson) Sarg. (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): Choke-cherry (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus pennsylvanica:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus pensylvanica L. f. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 290 * **1923:** 479 * **1934:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus pumila:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus pumila L. (Plants.usda.2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 504625 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus serotina:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus serotina Ehrh. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): black-cherry tree (Auk:1940)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: 24764 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 63
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 327 * **1915**: 426 * **1917**: 211 * **1922**: 176 * **1934**: 472 * **1939:** 156 * **1940**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus spinosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus spinosa L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24802 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus umbellata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus umbellata Elliott (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sloes (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24805 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus virginiana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus virginiana L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): choke cherry (Auk:1937)

Pr

Taxonomic Serial No.: 24806 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 56 * **1925**: 54 * **1934:** 158 * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Prunus virginianus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Prunus virginiana L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psalidoprocne holomelaena:

Current scientific name: <Psalidoprocne holomelas> (Sundevall, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "holomelaena" = "holomelas" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 313,323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psalidoprocne holomelaena massaica:

Current scientific name: <Psalidoprocne holomelas massaica> Neumann, 1904 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rough-wing Bank-martin (Auk:1940)
Authority: Neum[ann] (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 320,592
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psalidroprocne mangbettorum:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Psalidoprocne mangbettorum> Chapin, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Ituri District (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Psalidroprocne” = misspelling of “Psalidoprocne”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 554
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psalidoprymna berlepschi:
Current scientific name: <Lesbia victoriae berlepschi> (Hellmayr, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Anta, Cuzco, Peru (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psalidoprymna gouldi chlorura:
Current scientific name: <Lesbia nuna eucharis (chlorura)> Gould, 1871 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaliurus acevalianus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.:not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psaltria plumbea:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Psaltriparus plumbeus")
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1895**: 312 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 236 * **1957**: 396

Psaltriparus grindae:
Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus grindae> Ridgway, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Belding (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Laguna, Lower California (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 284 * **1885**: 208 * **1892**: 196 * **1903**: 201,368 * **1908**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1895**: 312 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 236 * **1957**: 395

Psaltriparus lloydi:
Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus (lloydi)> (Avibase:2014)

Ps

Vernacular name(s): Lloyd's Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Sennett (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 43,400 * **1889**: 329 * **1893**: 135 * **1901**: 23 * **1903**: 199,200 * **1904**: 419 * **1905**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 312 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 236 * **1957**: 396

Psaltriparus lloydii:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus (lloydi)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sennett (1888) (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaltriparus melanotis:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus melanotis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-eared Bushtit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,5,6,7)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 44 * **1903**: 199,200 * **1904**: 419 *

Ps

1914: 500, 511,521,523,524 * **1935**: 259 * **1940**: 214,235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1910**: 353 * **1957**: 396 * **1983**: 517 * **1998**: 468

Psaltriparus melanotis iulus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus melanotis iulus> Jouy, 1894 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Jouy (1894) (Auk:1894)
Type locality: Hacienda El Molino, Jalisco, Mexico (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 245 * **1903**: 199,200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaltriparus melanotis lloydi:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus (lloydi)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lloyd's Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Sennett (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Type locality: Jeff Davis County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 301 * **1903**: 199,200 * **1904**: 419 * **1913**: 399,400 * **1914**: 508,522,523 * **1929:** 206 * **1938**: 287

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 390 * **1957**: 396

Psaltriparus melanotis melanotis:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus melanotis melanotis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-eared Bushtit (Auk:1940)

Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 199 * **1935**: 265 * **1940**: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 353

Psaltriparus minimus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bushtit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Common Bushtit (a.o.u.c.l.#5), Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178764 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 117

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 137,171, 186 * **1888**: 364 * **1893**: 135 * **1900**: 107 * **1902**: 140 * **1903**: 201,362 * **1908**: 398 * **1914**: 502,508,511,512,521,523,524 * **1927**: 227 * **1929:** 11 * **1931**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 311 * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 236 * **1957**: 395 * **1983**: 517,808 * **1998**: xliii,467,468,721

Psaltriparus minimus californicus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus californicus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Baird, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178766 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1888**: 364: * **1889**: 221 * **1892**: 195,196,287 * **1895**: 143 * **1896**: 123 * **1903**: 201,362 * **1905**: 67 * **1906**: 418 * **1911**: 178 * **1914**: 500-503,505,507, 509,511,513-523,526 * **1931**: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 311 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 236 * **1957**: 395

Psaltriparus minimus cecaumenorum:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus (cecaumenorum)> Thayer and Bangs, 1906 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: La Chumata mine, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178771 (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 85,86
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 396

Psaltriparus minimus dimorphicus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus melanotis dimorphicus> van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: south-eastern Sonora (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaltriparus minimus grindae:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus grindae> Ridgway, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grinda's Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Belding (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Type locality: Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178769 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 368 * **1908**: 398 * **1914**: 500

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 312 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 236 * **1957**: 395

Psaltriparus minimus lloydi:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus (lloydi)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lloyd's Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Sennett (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Jeff Davis County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178772 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 236,390 * **1983**: 808

Psaltriparus minimus melanurus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus melanurus> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: San Jose, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178768 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 236,398 * **1957**: 395

Ps

Psaltriparus minimus minimus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus minimus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coast Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178765 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 200,201 * **1905**: 391 * **1906**: 418 * **1911**: 178 * **1914**: 500-504,506,507, 509-517,519,520,526 * **1917**: 48 * **1925:** 247 * **1926**: 360 * **1930**: 61 * **1935:** 429,430 * **1939:** 257

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 235 * **1957**: 395

Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lead-colored Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Arizona (near 111°W longitude) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178770 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 522 * **1933**: 221 * **1936**: 85,86

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 236,380 * **1957**: 396 * **1983**: 808

Psaltriparus minimus santaritae:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus (santaritae)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 86

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaltriparus minimus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus saturatus> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puget Sound Bush-Tit (Auk:1908)

Authority: Ridgway (1903) (Auk:1918)

Type locality: Mount Vernon, Washington (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919185 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 93 * **1905**: 221 * **1906**: 148 * **1908**: 398,437 * **1914**: 500,503,509 * **1918**: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psaltriparus minimus sociabilis:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus (sociabilis)> Miller, 1946 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miller (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Riverside County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 395

Psaltriparus personatus:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus melanotis personatus> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 352 * **1931**: 235 * **1957**: 394 * **1983**: 517 * **1998**: 467

Psaltriparus plumbeus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Lead-colored Bushtit (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: Lead colored Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6)

Ps

Type locality: Little Colorado River, Arizona (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 80
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15 * **1886**: 84 * **1888**: 44,166,364 * **1889**: 172,173 * **1890**: 48 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 218,219,270 * **1899**: 189 * **1902**: 301 * **1903**: 199,200 * **1904**: 362,449 * **1905**: 15 * **1906**: 425,465 * **1908**: 461 * **1909**: 184,421 * **1910**: 151 * **1913**: 399,400 * **1914**: 500,503, 505,507,508, 511,518,520-524, 526 * **1926**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 337 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 312 * **1910**: 353 * **1931**: 380 * **1983**: 517

Psaltriparus plumbeus cecaumenorum:

Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus (cecaumenorum)> Thayer and Bangs, 1906 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: La Chumata mine, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 396

Psaltriparus plumbeus plumbeus:

[= Psaltriparus minimus plumbeus]

Ps

Psaltriparus santaritae:
Current scientific name: <Psaltriparus minimus (santaritae)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Santa Rita Bush-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2) * Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172 * **1893**: 135 * **1903**: 199,200 * **1904**: 419 * **1913**: 399,400
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 312

Psaltrites helviventris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (1881) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psaltriparus melanotis" (Auk:1903)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psarcolius aeneus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

General notes: “Psarcolius” = misspelling of “Psarocolius”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psarcolius cyanocephalus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Euphagus cyanocephalus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Psarcolius” = misspelling of “Psarocolius”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 548
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaris cuvierii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Swainson (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psaris cuvierii (Swainson) = Tityra viridis (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 476 * **1998**: 417

Ps

Psarisomus dalhousiae cyanicauda:

Current scientific name: <Psarisomus dalhousiae cyanicauda> Riley, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Riley (1935) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Southeastern Siam (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711632 (Auk:1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psarocolius aeneus:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Tangavius involucratus (Lesson) = Psarocolius aeneus (Wagler) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 507,508

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 248 * **1895**: 203 * **1910**: 232 * **1931**: 310 * **1957**: 542 * **1983**: 730,731 * **1998**: 648

Psarocolius bifasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius bifasciatus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Vernacular name(s): Olive Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726201 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: 658

Psarocolius cassini:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius cassini> (Richmond, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-mantled Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Richmond (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726202 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: 658

Psarocolius cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Euphagus cyanocephalus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 253 * **1895**: 209 * **1910**: 238,239 *

Ps

1931: 307,308,468,469 * **1957**: 535,536 * **1983**: 727 * **1998**: 644,645

Psarocolius decumanus:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius decumanus> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562510 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: liii,657,728

Psarocolius guatimozinus:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius guatimozinus> (Bonaparte, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726203 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: liii,658,728

Psarocolius gubernator:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Agelaius gubernator")

Ps

Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 249 * **1895**: 205

Psarocolius gularis:

Current scientific name: <Icterus gularis> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 532 * **1983**: 732,737 * **1998**: 649,653

Psarocolius leucopteryx:

Current scientific name: <Icterus leucopteryx> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 736 * **1998**: 653

Psarocolius melanopis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Wagl[er] (1829) (Auk:1886)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Icterus hypomelas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psarocolius mesomelas:

Current scientific name: <Icterus mesomelas> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 735 * **1998**: 652

Psarocolius montezuma:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius montezuma> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Montezuma Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726204 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: liii,658,728

Ps

Psarocolius pectoralis:

Current scientific name: <Icterus pectoralis> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 531 * **1983**: 737 * **1998**: 653

Psarocolius perspicillatus:

Current scientific name: <Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psarocolius perspicillatus (Wagler) = Icterus xanthocephalus (Bonaparte) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 232 * **1931**: 302 * **1957**: 525 * **1983**: 725 * **1998**: 643

Psarocolius pustulatus:

Current scientific name: <Icterus pustulatus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 533 * **1983**: 736 * **1998**: 652

Psarocolius wagleri:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-headed Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Wagler's Oropendola (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gray (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562513 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: liii,657,728

Psaroglossa spiloptera:

Current scientific name: <Saroglossa spiloptera> (Vigors, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psaroglossa spiloptera assamensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Khasia Hills (Auk:1925)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psedera quinquefolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Dicot)
Current scientific name: Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Virginia Creeper (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519663 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 426 * **1920**: 135 * **1936**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psedera vilacea:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Parthenocissus vitacea (Knerr) Hitchc. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pselliophorus luteoviridis:
Current scientific name: <Pselliophorus luteoviridis> Griscom, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-green Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Griscom (1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562514 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 679 * **1998**: I,600,726

Pselliophorus tibialis:
Current scientific name: <Pselliophorus tibialis> (Lawrence, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-thighed Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562515 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 679 * **1998**: I,600,726

Psephotellus chrysopterygius:
Current scientific name: <Psephotellus chrysopterygius> Gould, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 604 * **1927**: 439

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotellus dissimilis:
Current scientific name: <Psephotellus dissimilis> Collett, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotis chrysopterygius:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Psephotellus chrysopterygius> Gould, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Psephotis” = misspelling of “Psephotus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus chrysopterygius blaauwi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Van Oort (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psephotus dissimilis" (Auk:1913)

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus chrysopterigius dissimilis:

Current scientific name: <Psephotellus dissimilis> Collett, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Parakeet (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus cucullatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: North (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psephotus dissimilis" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301,460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus dissimilis:

Current scientific name: <Psephotellus dissimilis> Collett, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Parrakeet (Auk:1913)
Authority: Collett (Auk:1913)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554877 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301,460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus haematonotus:

Current scientific name: <Psephotus haematonotus> (Gould, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177576 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 102 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus multicolor:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psephotus varius" (Auk:1910)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus narethae:

Current scientific name: <Northiella haematogaster narethae> (White, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Naretha Parrot (Auk:1922)

Ps

Authority: White (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Naretha, West Australia (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus pulcherrimus:

Current scientific name: <Psephotellus pulcherrimus> (Gould, 1845) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Paradise Parrot (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177577 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus varius:

Current scientific name: <Psephotellus varius> Clark, 1910 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Clark (1910) (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177578 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: nom. nov. pro "Psephotus multicolor" (Auk:1910)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 80 * **1918**: 97
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psephotus varius orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Psephotellus varius (orientalis)> Mathews, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Underbool (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 97
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psephotus varius thelae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Central Australia (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 97
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudacanthis yemenensis:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis yemenensis> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607 * **1917**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudocalyptomena graueri:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocalyptomena graueri> Rothschild, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Garuer's Green Bird (Auk:1933)
Authority: Rothschild (1909) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: near Lake Kivu, Africa (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562523 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 626 * **1931:** 631 * **1933**: 23,28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochelidon eurystomina:

Current scientific name: <Pseudochelidon eurystomina> Hartlaub, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartl[aub] (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562524 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochloris aureiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Ground Finch (Auk:1931)
Authority: Philippi and Landbeck (Auk:1931)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412 * **1931**: 57
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochloris auriventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochloris mendozae:

Current scientific name: <Sicalis mendozae> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Mendoza (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochloris olivascens sordida:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Ticara, Argentina (Auk:1920)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochloris roraimae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Mt. Roraima, British Guiana (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudochloris uropygialis connectens:

Current scientific name: <Sicalis uropygialis connectens> (Chapman, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (Auk:1920)
Type locality: La Raya, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudocolaptes boissoneautii boissoneautii:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii boissonneautii> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713139 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudocolaptes boissoneautii oberholseri:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii boissonneautii (oberholseri)> Cory, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Quito, Ecuador (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudocolaptes boisonneantii meridae:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii meridae> Hartert and Goodson, 1917 (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Hartert and Goodson (1917) (Auk:1918)

Ps

Type locality: Vale de Merida (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “boisonneantii” = misspelling of “boissonneautii”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudocolaptes boisonneautii:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562526 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 403 * **1998**: 350

Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii medianus:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii medianus> Hellmayr, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Leimabamba, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713142 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii striaticeps:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii striaticeps> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Cumbre de Valencia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713146 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudocolaptes johnsoni:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes johnsoni> Lonnberg and Rendahl, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Tuftedcheek (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lonnberg and Rendahl (1922) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Type locality: Baeza (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 584
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 350

Pseudocolaptes lawrencei:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes lawrencii> Ridgway, 1878 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudocolaptes lawrencii:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocolaptes lawrencii> Ridgway, 1878 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buffy Tuftedcheek (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562527 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 42
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 403 * **1998**: xxxvi,350,716

Pseudogeranus leucanchen:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudogerygone conspicillata mimikae:

Current scientific name: <Gerygone magnirostris brunneipectus (mimikae)> Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)

Ps

Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudogerygone flavilateralis lifuensis:

Current scientific name: <Gerygone flavolateralis lifuensis> (Sarasin, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sarasin (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Lifou (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudogerygone igata:

Current scientific name: <Gerygone igata> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Warbler (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudogerygone jacksoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Campbell (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423 * **1913**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudogerygone rouxi:
Current scientific name: <Gerygone flavolateralis rouxi> (Sarasin, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Ouvea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudogryphus californianus:
Current scientific name: <Gymnogyps californianus> (Shaw, 1797) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Shaw (1797) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 94,95 * **1880**: 82,83 * **1883**: 31,55
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 167,168 * **1886**: 92 * **1892**: 288 * **1893**: 134,300 * **1895**: 63,81,137 *

Ps

1897: 89 * **1898**: 185 * **1899**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 183 * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 125

Pseudogyps africanus:
Current scientific name: <Gyps africanus> Salvadori, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-necked Vulture (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudohirundo griseopyga liberiae:
Current scientific name: <Pseudhirundo griseopyga melbina (liberiae)> Bannerman, 1937 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-rumped Swallow (Auk:1938)
Authority: Bannerman (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Kru Coast, Liberia (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudoleistes guirahuro:
Current scientific name: <Pseudoleistes guirahuro> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-backed Marsh-bird (Auk:1938)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562536 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42,45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoleistes virescens:
Current scientific name: <Pseudoleistes virescens> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562537 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 135
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudolfersia spinifera:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Olfersia spinifera> (Leach, 1817) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudominla atriceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudonestor xanthophrys:
Current scientific name: <Pseudonestor xanthophrys> Rothschild, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maui Parrotbill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Pseudonestor (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Rothschild (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179593 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 758,808 * **1998**: liv,673,728

Pseudopodoces humilis saxicola:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: North Kansu (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoprion turtur crassirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila crassirostris crassirostris> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Bounty Isls (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoprion turtur eatoni:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila crassirostris flemingi (eatoni)> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Kerguelen (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoprion turtur huttoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Chatham Isls. (Auk:1912)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoprion turtur solanderi:

Current scientific name: <Pachyptila turtur turtur (solanderi)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: west coast South America (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoptynx philippensis:

Current scientific name: <Bubo philippensis> (Kaup, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoptynx solomonensis:

Current scientific name: <Nesasio solomonensis> (Hartert, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1937)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 566
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudorasbora parva:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Pseudorasbora parva> (Temminck and Schlegel, 1846) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 689761 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudoscops clamator:
Current scientific name: <Asio clamator> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Striped Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555496 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxx,265,713

Ps

Pseudoscops grammicus:
Current scientific name: <Pseudoscops grammicus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555495 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 465 * **1892**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 305 * **1998**: xxx,265,713

Pseudosicalis stewarti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Catamanca, N.W. Argentina (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 564 * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudospermestes goosensi:
Current scientific name: <Lonchura bicolor poensis> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dubois (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Kisantu, western Belgian Congo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

General notes: "goossensi" = "poensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 331,332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudospermestes microrhyncha:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1923)
Type locality: West side of Victoria Nyanza (Auk:1920) * "Buddu on the west shore of Lake Victoria" (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333 * **1923**: 331,332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudotadorna cristata:

Current scientific name: <Tadorna cristata> (Kuroda, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Shelldrake (Auk:1926)
Authority: Kuroda (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 490 * **1925**: 302,468 * **1926**: 132,384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Pseudotharrhaleus caudatus malindangensis:

Current scientific name: <Bradypterus caudatus malindangensis> (Mearns, 1909) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 108
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudotriccus pelselni berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <Pseudotriccus pelzelni berlepschi> Nelson, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Berlepsch Flycatcher (Auk:1913)
Authority: Nelson (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Mount Pirri, Panama (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudotriccus pelzelni:

Current scientific name: <Pseudotriccus pelzelni> Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Vernacular name(s): Bronze-olive Pygmy-Tyrant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Streak-crowned Pygmy-Tyrant (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Taczanowski and Berlepsch (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562544 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437 * **1998**: xxxviii,381,718

Pseudotriton ruber:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Amphibia)

Current scientific name: <Pseudotriton ruber> (Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 173680 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudotsuga douglassii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name: Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. menziesii (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183419 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "douglassii" = "menziesii" (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 300

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudotsuga mucronata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name: Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. menziesii (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): red fir (Auk:1916) * Douglas spruce (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No. 519676 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "mucronata" = "menziesii" (Plants.usda.2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 306,492 * **1916**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pseudotsuga taxifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name: Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. menziesii (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): Douglas fir (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 519677 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "taxifolia" = "menziesii" (Plants.usda.2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 47 * **1894**: 326 * **1911**: 29 * **1923:** 654 * **1936**: 9

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psidium guayava:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Psidium guajava L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): guava (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 27240 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilopogon pyrolophus:
Current scientific name:
<Psilopogon pyrolophus> Muller, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fire-tufted Barbet (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554168 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus cyanogenys:
Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax morio morio (cyanogenys)> (Sharpe, 1877) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psilorhinus mexicanus:
Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Jay (Auk:1935)
Authority: Ruppell (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 304 * **1892**: 249 * **1935**: 259 * **1940**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: 443

Psilorhinus mexicanus captus:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Peters and Kennard (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: northwestern Panama (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus mexicanus cyanogenys:
Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax morio morio (cyanogenys)> (Sharpe, 1877) (Avibase:2014)

Ps

Vernacular name(s): Central American Brown Jay (Auk:1935)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 377 * **1935**: 261 * **1936**: 192
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus mexicanus mexicanus
[= Cyanocorax morio morio (mexicanus)]

Psilorhinus mexicanus vociferus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio vociferus> (Cabot, 1843) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1843) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Casa del Gobernador (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 377 * **1915**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus morio:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562548 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus morio fuliginosus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus morio morio:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio morio> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924040 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psilorhinus vociferus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio vociferus> (Cabot, 1843) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psitacella brehmii:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ps

Current scientific name: <Psittacella brehmii> Schlegel, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Psitacella” = misspelling of “Psittacella”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psitacula modesta:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Forpus modestus> (Cabanis, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1848) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Psitacula" = misspelling of "Psittacula"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psiticus caroliniensis:

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacara chloroptera:

Current scientific name: <Psittacara chloropterus> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: de Souance (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 269 * **1998**: 235

Psittacara euops:

Current scientific name: <Psittacara euops> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacara nana:

Current scientific name: <Eupsittula nana> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 270 * **1998**: 235

Ps

Psittacella brehmii:

Current scientific name: <Psittacella brehmii> Schlegel, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177521 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacella modesta collaris:

Current scientific name: <Psittacella modesta collaris> Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1914) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714317 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacirostra psittacea:

Current scientific name: <Psittirostra psittacea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ou (Auk:1901)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554393 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387 * **1939:** 479,480
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula coelestis coelestis:

Current scientific name: <Forpus coelestis> (Lesson, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula conspicillata:

Current scientific name: <Forpus conspicillatus> (Lafresnaye, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 275 * **1998**: 239

Psittacula conspicillata caucae:

Current scientific name: <Forpus conspicillatus caucae> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Cauca Valley (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula cyanocephala:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula cyanocephala> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plum-headed Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554894 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Psittacula cyanochlora:

Current scientific name: <Forpus passerinus cyanochlorus> (Schlegel, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Natt." [*sic*] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 461,462 * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula cyanopyga:

Current scientific name: <Forpus cyanopygius> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 461 * **1889**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula cyanopyga pallida:

Current scientific name: <Forpus cyanopygius cyanopygius (pallidus)> Brewster, 1889 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brewster (1889) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Alamos, Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula cyanopygia:

Current scientific name: <Forpus cyanopygius> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: de Souance (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 70
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 274 * **1998**: 239

Psittacula deliciosa:

Current scientific name: <Forpus passerinus deliciosus> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1891) * Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Santarem (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 461,462 * **1889**: 172 * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula eupatria eupatria:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula eupatria eupatria> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714398 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula exquisita:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Cartagena, Colombia (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 461,462 * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula guianensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 462 * **1897**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula insularis:

Current scientific name: <Forpus cyanopygius insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172 * **1939:** 70
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula krameri:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula krameri> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rose-ringed Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177650 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 266 * **1998**: xxviii,232,711

Psittacula krameri manillensis:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula krameri manillensis> (Bechstein, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714404 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula lineola:
Current scientific name: <Bolborhynchus lineola> (Cassin, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 274 * **1998**: 238

Psittacula longicauda:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula longicauda> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177651 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula modesta:
Current scientific name: <Forpus modestus> (Cabanis, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula modesta sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Forpus modestus sclateri> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula nipalensis:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula eupatria nipalensis> (Hodgson, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Alexandrine Parrakeet (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula passerina:
Current scientific name: <Forpus passerinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 460,462 * **1900**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula passerina vivida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (not Collar?, 1997) (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Bahia (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 460 * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula pyrilia:
Current scientific name: <Pyrilia pyrilia> (Bonaparte, 1853) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 276 * **1998**: 240

Psittacula roseata:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula roseata> (Biswas, 1951) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blossom-headed Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Biswas (1951) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177652 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Ps

Psittacula sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Forpus modestus sclateri> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula spengeli:
Current scientific name: <Forpus xanthopterygius spengeli> (Hartlaub, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 461,462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacula spengleri:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Forpus xanthopterygius spengeli> (Hartlaub, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "spengleri" = misspelling of "spengeli"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacula xanthopterygius:
Current scientific name: <Forpus xanthopterygius> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 783 * **1998**: 693

Psittacus aeruginosus:
Current scientific name: <Eupsittula pertinax aeruginosa> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus aestivus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Kuhl (not Linnaeus, 1758) (1821) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis agilis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacus agilis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona agilis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 279 * **1998**: 243

Psittacus albifrons (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Amazona albifrons> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrman (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 277,278 * **1998**: 242

Psittacus albifrons (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Amazona xantholora> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "albifrons" preoccupied; superseded by "xantholora" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 278 * **1998**: 242

Psittacus alexandri:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula alexandri> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 266 * **1998**: 232

Psittacus amazonicus:

Current scientific name: <Amazona amazonica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 783 * **1998**: 694

Psittacus amazonicus jamaicensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

General notes: synonym of "Amazona aestiva" (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus ambiguus:

Current scientific name: <Ara ambiguus> (Bechstein, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechstein (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 272 * **1998**: 237

Psittacus aracanga:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ara macao" (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus ararauna:

Current scientific name: <Ara ararauna> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 273 * **1998**: 238

Psittacus arausiacus:
Current scientific name: <Amazona arausiaca> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 281 * **1998**: 245

Psittacus aterrimus:
Current scientific name: <Prosobsciger aterrimus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554832 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus augustus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shaw (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 282 * **1998**: 245

Psittacus augustus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Amazona imperialis> Richmond, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Imperial Parrot (Auk:1899)
Authority: Vigors (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "augustus" = "imperialis" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461 * **1899**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 282 * **1998**: 245

Psittacus auro-palliatus:
Current scientific name: <Amazona auropalliata> (Lesson,1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for “Psittacus (amazona) auro-palliatus” (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 281 * **1998**: 244

Ps

Psittacus autumnalis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona autumnalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 280 * **1998**: 243

Psittacus autumnalis β:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus barbadensis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona barbadensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacus bouqueti:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bechst[ein] (1793) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus caerulifrons:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus canicularis:
Current scientific name: <Eupsittula canicularis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 270 * **1998**: 235

Ps

Psittacus cardinalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bodd (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus carolinensis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940). * **1894**: 49 * **1908**: 373 * **1912**: 349,355, 358-361 *
A.O.U. Check-List: **1886**: 205,206 * **1895**: 152 * **1910**: 179 * **1931**: 157,460 * **1957**: 267 * **1983**: 268 * **1998**: 234

Psittacus carolinensis (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): "Parrot of Carolina" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus carolinensis (Linnaeus)"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 157

Psittacus cayenensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Briss[on] (1760) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis agilis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus chiriri:
Current scientific name: <Brotogeris chiriri> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 694

Ps

Psittacus chloropterus

Current scientific name: <Psittacara chloropterus> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Souance (1856) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Psittacus (Conurus) chloropterus” (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus collaria bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Amazona leucocephala bahamensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1867) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Fortune, Acklin and Inagua Ids. Bahamas (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Psittacus (Chrysotis) collaria (var. bahamensis)” (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459 * **1928**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus collarius:

Current scientific name: <Amazona collaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 278 * **1998**: 242

Psittacus cyaneocapillus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis vittata" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus erithacus:

Current scientific name: <Psittacus erithacus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Vernacular name(s): Gray Parrot (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177608 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 339 * **1931**: 127 * **1932**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Psittacus euops:

Current scientific name: <Psittacara euops> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus farinosus:

Current scientific name: <Amazona farinosa> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 277,280 * **1998**: 241,244

Ps

Psittacus fimbriatus:

Current scientific name: <Callocephalon fimbriatum> (Grant, 1803) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grant (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus frontalis:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura frontalis> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psittacus vittatus (Shaw) = Psittacus frontalis (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: 233

Psittacus galeritus:

Current scientific name: <Cacatua galerita> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 353,354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacus galgulus:
Current scientific name: <Loriculus galgulus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) [*sic*] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus guildingi:
Current scientific name: <Amazona guildingii> (Vigors, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus guildingii:
Current scientific name: <Amazona guildingii> (Vigors, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 282 * **1998**: 245

Ps

Psittacus gutturalis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Muller (1776) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Martinique (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886); synonym (?) of "Amazona leucocephala bahamensis" (Auk:1928)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459 * **1928**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus havanensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Kuhl (1821) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis augusta" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus huetii:
Current scientific name: <Touit huetii> (Temminck, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 276 * **1998**: 240

Psittacus jamaicensis icterocephalus:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Amazona amazonica" (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus jugularis:

Current scientific name: <Brotogeris jugularis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 275 * **1998**: 239

Psittacus krameri:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula krameri> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 266 * **1998**: 232

Psittacus leucocephalus (1 of 4):

Current scientific name: <Amazona leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: "'Habitat in America' . . . = Cuba" (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459 * **1928**: 342-344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 278 * **1998**: 242

Psittacus leucocephalus (2 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis sallaei?" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus leucocephalus (3 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Kuhl (1821) (Auk:1886)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis vittata" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus leucocephalus (4 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus leucocephalus β:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lath[am] (1790) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus longicauda:

Current scientific name: <Psittacula longicauda> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus ludovicianus:

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis ludoviciana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Louisiana (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 158 * **1957**: 267

Psittacus luteus:

Current scientific name: <Aratinga solstitialis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Boddaert (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psittacus luteus (Boddaert) = Psittacus solstitialis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 268 * **1998**: 234

Ps

Psittacus macao:
Current scientific name: <Ara macao> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 271,272 * **1998**: 236,237

Psittacus martinicanus:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis leucocephala" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus maximus cyanocroceus:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Albin (1738) (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ara ararauna" (Auk:1905)

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus melanocephalus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pionites melanocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 268

Psittacus melanocephalus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Nandayus nenday> (Vieillot, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psittacus melanocephalus (Vieillot) = Psittacus nenday (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 268

Psittacus menstruus:
Current scientific name: <Pionus menstruus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 277 * **1998**: 241

Psittacus miltaris:
Current scientific name: <Ara militaris> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 271 * **1998**: 236

Psittacus minimis:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Forpus passerinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus passerinus" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 274 * **1998**: 239

Ps

Psittacus minor:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis agilis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus monachus:
Current scientific name: <Myiopsitta monachus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: 233

Psittacus multicolor (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Blue-bellied Lorikeet (Auk:1910)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psittacus multicolor (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (1819) (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psephotus varius" (Auk:1910)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus nenday:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga nenday> (Vieillot, 1823) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psittacus melanocephalus (Vieillot) = Psittacus nenday (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 268,783 * **1998**: 693

Psittacus ochrocephala:
Current scientific name: <Amazona ochrocephala> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus ochrocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Amazona ochrocephala> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 281 * **1998**: 245

Psittacus paradisi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] 1758 (Auk:1928)
Type locality: “Habitat in America” . . . = Cuba (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Amazona leucocephala leucocephala" (Auk:1928)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus passerinus:
Current scientific name: <Forpus passerinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ps

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 274 * **1998**: 239

Psittacus pertinax:

Current scientific name: <Eupsittula pertinax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 271 * **1998**: 236

Psittacus pictus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura picta> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: 233

Psittacus pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Pionopsitta pileata> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 276 * **1998**: 240

Psittacus pusillus:

Current scientific name: <Glossopsitta pusilla> (Shaw, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: White (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus pyrrhopterus:

Current scientific name: <Brotogeris pyrrhoptera> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Latham (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 275 * **1998**: 239

Psittacus rufirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below

General notes: synonym (?) of “Conuropsis carolinensis” (by inference)

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus sallaei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Psittacus (Chrysotis) sallaei” (Auk:1886); synonym of "Chrysotis sallaei" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus senilis:

Current scientific name: <Pionus senilis> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 277 * **1998**: 241

Psittacus severus:

Current scientific name: <Ara severus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ps

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 271 * **1998**: 236

Psittacus signatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis agilis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus solstitialis:

Current scientific name: <Aratinga solstitialis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psittacus luteus (Boddaert) = Psittacus solstitialis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 268 * **1998**: 234

Psittacus spadiocephalus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuhl (Auk:1932)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus subcaeruleus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus tabuensis:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus tricolor:

Current scientific name: <Ara tricolor> (Bechstein, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechstein (1811) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 454

Ps

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus undulatus:

Current scientific name: <Melopsittacus undulatus> (Shaw, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shaw (1805) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 266 * **1998**: 232

Psittacus ventralis:

Current scientific name: <Amazona ventralis> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 278 * **1998**: 242

Psittacus versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Amazona versicolor> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 282 * **1998**: 245

Ps

Psittacus versicolurus:
Current scientific name: <Brotogeris versicolurus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 275 * **1998**: 240

Psittacus vinaceicollis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1846) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus violaceus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk: 1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus virescens:
Current scientific name: see note below

Ps

Authority: Bechs[tein] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis agilis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittacus vittatus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Amazona vittata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267,279 * **1998**: 233,243

Psittacus vittatus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura frontalis> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shaw (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Psittacus vittatus (Shaw) = Psittacus frontalis (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: 233

Ps

Psittacus xanthops:
Current scientific name: <Forpus xanthops> (Salvin, 1895) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittinus cyanurus:
Current scientific name: <Psittinus cyanurus> (Forster, 1795) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177519 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittinus incertus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittinus cyanurus" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittiparus gularis rasus:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ps

Authority: Stresemann and Heinrich (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mount Victoria (vicinity), Burma (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittirostra bailleui:
Current scientific name: <Loxioides bailleui> Oustalet, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oustalet (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 757

Psittirostra psittacea:
Current scientific name: <Psittirostra psittacea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554393 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 757,808 * **1998**: liv,671,672,728

Ps

Psittovius subcaeruleus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Panama (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psittrichas pesqueti:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Pesquet's Parrot (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Psittrichas fulgidus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psophia crepitans:
Current scientific name: <Psophia crepitans> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-winged Trumpeter (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176202 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ps

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 81 * **1931**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psophia viridis:
Current scientific name: <Psophia viridis> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-backed Trumpeter (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176204 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psophia viridis dextralis:
Current scientific name: <Psophia viridis dextralis> Conover, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Conover (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Rio Tapajos, Para, Brazil (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708134 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psophia viridis interjecta:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Cameta, Para, Brazil (Auk:1937)

Ps

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psophodes nigrogularis:

Current scientific name: <Psophodes nigrogularis> Gould, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Howe and Ross (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562551 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Psophodes nigrogularis leucogaster:

Current scientific name: <Psophodes leucogaster leucogaster> Howe amd Ross, 1933 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mallee Black-throated Whip-bird (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 256 * **1939:** 497
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ps

Psophodes olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Psophodes olivaceus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562553 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptelea trifoliata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Ptelea trifoliata L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 28992 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteris aquilina:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (fern)
Current scientific name: Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 184021 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159 * **1887**: 74
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pternistes afer:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes afer tertius:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer melanogaster (tertius)> Meise, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miese (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Kitiniko (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes afer tornowi:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer cranchii (tornowi)> Meise, 1933 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miese (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Lake Nyassa (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pternistes cranchi:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Bare-throated Francolin (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 344,345,347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes cranchi bohmi:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer cranchii (boehmi)> Reichenow, 1885 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Igonda, Tanganyika (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 344-347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes cranchi cranchi:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer cranchii> (Leach, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 344-347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes cranchi harterti:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer harterti> (Reichenow, 1909) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Usumbura, north end of Lake Tanganyika (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 344,346,347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes cranchi intercedens:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer cranchii (intercedens)> Reichenow, 1909 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Lake Rukwa, Tanganyika Territory (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 344-347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pternistes cranchi nyanzae:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer cranchii (nyanzae)> Conover, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Conover (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Fort Ternan, Nyando Valley, Kisumu, Kenya Colony (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 345-347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes cranchii:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Bare-throated Franklin (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes cranchii itigi:
Current scientific name: <Pternistis afer cranchii (itigi)> Bowen, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bowen (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Itigi, Tanganyika (Auk:1930)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes leucoscepus:

Current scientific name: <Pternistis leucoscepus> Gray, 1867 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pternistes leucoscepus tokora:

Current scientific name: <Pternistis leucoscepus infuscatus (tokora)> Stoneham, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stonehan (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Karamoja, Uganda (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pternistes rufopictus:

Current scientific name: <Pternistis rufopictus> (Reichenow, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 344 * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles alchata caudacutus:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles alchata caudacutus> (Gmelin, 1774) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824960 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles arenaria:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles orientalis arenarius> (Pallas, 1775) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Pt

Pterocles arenarius:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles orientalis arenarius> (Pallas, 1775) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sand Grouse (Auk:1912)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184 * **1922**: 445 * **1930**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles burchelli:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles burchelli> Sclater, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177047 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles coronatus vastitus:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles coronatus vastitas> Meinertzhagen, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Southern Palestine (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles exustus:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles exustus> Temminck, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177050 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 250,802 * **1998**: xxvii,217,711

Pterocles exustus ellioti:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles exustus ellioti> Bogdanov, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824972 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles exustus exustus:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles exustus exustus> Temminck, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824974 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles exustus floweri:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles exustus floweri> Nicoll, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824975 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lichtensteini abessinicus:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii lichtensteinii (abessinicus)> Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1916 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Geyr von Schweppenburg (1916) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Dire Daura (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lichtensteini arabicus:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii arabicus> Neumann, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Neumann (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lichtensteini hyperythrus:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii sukensis (hyperythrus)> Erlanger, 1905 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Erlanger (1905) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: southern Somaliland (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 280,281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lichtensteini lichtensteini:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii lichtensteinii> Temminck, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Nubia (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pterocles lichtensteini sukensis:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii sukensis> Neumann, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Neumann (Auk:1915)

Type locality: East Africa (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 280,281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lichtensteini targius:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii targius> Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Geyr von Schweppenburg (1916) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Quelle Tahart (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lichtensteinii:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii> Temminck, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177053 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 523

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles lictensteinii nigricans:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles lichtensteinii sukensis (nigricans)> Neumann, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Neumann (1934) (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles orientalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177055 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles orientalis enigmaticus:

Current scientific name: <Pterocles orientalis orientalis (enigmaticus)> Neumann, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Neumann (1934) (Auk:1935)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles orientalis koslovae:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles orientalis arenarius (koslovae)> Meinertzhagen, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles quadricinctus lowei:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles quadricinctus (lowei)> Grant, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grant (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Renk, White Nile (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles senegallus:
Current scientific name: <Pterocles senegallus> (Linnaeus, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocles variegatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "variegatus" preoccupied, superseded by "burchelli" (Auk:1922)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocnemia tarapacensis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Type locality: Tarapaca (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocnemia tarapacensis garleppi:
Current scientific name: <Rhea pennata garleppi> Chubb, 1913 (Avibase:2014)

Pt

Authority: Chubb (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Bolivia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterocnemia tarapacensis tarapacensis:
[= Rhea pennata tarapacensis]

Pterocyanea discors:
Current scientific name: <Spatula discors> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma alba:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma alba> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Phoenix Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174577 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 16,771,772 * **1998**: 13,686,729

Pt

Pterodroma arminjoniana:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma arminjoniana> (Giglioli and Salvadori, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Herald Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Trindade Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), South Trinidad Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Giglioli and Salvadori (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Giglioli and Salvadori (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174570 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 90 * **1934**: 413,418
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 19 * **1983**: 17,18 * **1998**: xvii,13, 705,749

Pterodroma arminjoniana arminjoniana:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma arminjoniana> (Giglioli and Salvadori, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 799

Pterodroma axillaris:
Current scientific name: <Pterodroma axillaris> (Salvin, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174583 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18

Pterodroma baraui:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma baraui> (Jouanin, 1964) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jouanin, 1964 (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174584 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 14

Pterodroma becki:

Current scientific name: <Pseudobulweria becki> (Murphy, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Murphy (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Solomon Group (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562520 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 522
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma brevirostris:

Current scientific name: <Aphrodroma brevirostris> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kerguelen Petrel (Auk:1927)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174585 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 14

Pterodroma cahow:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma cahow> (Nichols and Mowbray, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7); also: Cahow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Nichols and Mowbray (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Type locality: “Southeast side of Castle Island,” Bermuda Islands (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174568 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 514 * **1938**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 11,396 * **1957**: 18 * **1983**: 15,16,799 * **1998**: xvii,14,705

Pterodroma caribbaea:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma caribbaea> Carte, 1866 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Carte (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 81 * **1891**: 355 * **1938**: 51

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 15 * **1998**: 14

Pterodroma caribbaeus:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma caribbaea> Carte, 1866 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Carte (1866) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma cervicalis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma cervicalis> (Salvin, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-necked Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: White-Necked Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Salvin (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554394 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 16 * **1998**: xvii,15,705

Pterodroma cookii:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma cookii> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cook's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Blue-footed Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gray (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554395 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114 * **1934**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 19 * **1983**: 18,19,799 * **1998**: xvii,16,705

Pterodroma cookii orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma cookii (orientalis)> Murphy, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Murphy (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: west of Callao, Peru (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174572 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114 * **1934**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 19

Pterodroma defilippiana:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma defilippiana> (Giglioli and Salvadori, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Defilippe's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Giglioli and Salvadori (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18 * **1998**: 15,16,687,729

Pt

Pterodroma externa:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma externa> (Salvin, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Juan Fernandez Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: White-Necked Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Salvin (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174574 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 527

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 15,16,799 * **1998**: xvii,14,15,687, 705

Pterodroma externa externa

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma externa> (Salvin, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174575 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 738

Pterodroma externa tristrani:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma externa (tristani)> Mathews, 1931 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1931) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Tristan da Cunha (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma feae:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma feae> (Salvadori, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fea's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Salvadori (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562557 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 14,686,687,729,736,743

Pterodroma fisheri:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon (Avibase:2014)

Current scientific name: none

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma gularis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma inexpectata> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Peale (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "gularis" = "inexpectata" (Avibase:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 221,222 * **1919**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma hasitata:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma hasitata> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174567 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 485 * **1932:** 107,456 * **1933**: 193 * **1938**: 51 * **1939:** 73 * **1940**: 105,244
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 11 * **1957**: 18 * **1983**: 15,16,799 * **1998**: xvii,14,15,705

Pterodroma heraldica:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma heraldica> (Salvin, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Herald Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723263 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 19 * **1983**: 18 * **1998**: 13

Pt

Pterodroma heraldica paschae:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma arminjoniana (paschae)> Lönnberg, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lonnberg (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Easter Island (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 616
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma hypoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma hypoleuca> (Salvin, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bonin Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174579 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 440 * **1922**: 486
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18,19,799 * **1998**: xvii,15,16,705

Pterodroma incerta:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma incerta> (Schlegel, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174586 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 90

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma inexpectata:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma inexpectata> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mottled Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also Scaled Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Authority: Forster (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174569 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 267,271, 604 * **1920**: 90 * **1921**: 527 * **1927**: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 11,400 * **1957**: 19 * **1983**: 17,799 * **1998**: xvii,14,705

Pterodroma kidderi okahia:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1935) (Auk:1936)

Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 247

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma lessoni:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma lessonii> (Garnot, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Vernacular name(s): Lesson's Petrel (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 527 * **1933**: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma leucoptera> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174588 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 114

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18,772 * **1998**: 16

Pterodroma leucoptera leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma leucoptera leucoptera> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723312 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 256

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pterodroma leucoptera longirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma longirostris> (Stejneger, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 442 * **1938**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma leucoptera masafuerae:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma longirostris (masafuerae)> Jouanin and Mougin, 1979 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lonnberg (1921) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 255,256,259
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 772 * **1998**: 16

Pterodroma longirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma longirostris> (Stejneger, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stejneger's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Stejneger (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174582 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18,19,772 * **1998**: xvii,16,705,738

Pterodroma macroptera:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma macroptera> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ling-winged Petrel (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174589 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 531
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma madeira:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma madeira> Mathews, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Madeira Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Mathews (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562558 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 14,686,687,736

Pterodroma melanopus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Pt

Vernacular name(s): Norfolk Island Petrel (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Pterodroma solandri" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma mexicanus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1838) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ramphocinclus brachyurus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma mollis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma mollis> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Soft-plumaged Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174590 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 438

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 14,687, 736

Pterodroma mollis feae:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma feae> (Salvadori, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma mollis madeira:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma madeira> Mathews, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Madeira Petrel (Auk:1934)
Authority: Mathews (1934) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 556
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma neglecta:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma neglecta> (Schlegel, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kermadec Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Variable Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Schlegel (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174573 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 488 * **1920**: 90 * **1921**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 17,18,799 * **1998**: xvii,13,705

Pterodroma neglecta juana:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma neglecta juana> Mathews, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Juan Fernandez Group (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723306 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma nigripennis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma nigripennis> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-winged Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Rothschild (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174580 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18,19,799 * **1998**: xvii,15,705

Pt

Pterodroma phaeopygia:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma phaeopygia> (Salvin, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dark-rumped Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174578 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 15,16,799 * **1998**: xvii,14,15,705

Pterodroma philippi:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma solandri (phillipii)> Gray, 1862 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gray (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 13

Pterodroma phillipii:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma solandri (phillipii)> Gray, 1862 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gray (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 18

Pt

Pterodroma rostrata:

Current scientific name: <Pseudobulweria rostrata> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tahiti Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Peale (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174591 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 16,771,772 * **1998**: 686,729

Pterodroma rostrata trouessarti:

Current scientific name: <Pseudobulweria rostrata trouessarti> (Brasil, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma sandwichensis> (Ridgway,1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562561 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 16 * **1998**: 15

Pterodroma solandri:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma solandri> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Solander's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Providence Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Gould (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174581 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 17,772 * **1998**: 686,729

Pterodroma trinitatis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterodroma ultima:

Current scientific name: <Pterodroma ultima> Murphy, 1949 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Murphy's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Murphy (1949) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174592 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 17,772,799 * **1998**: xvii,13,14,686, 705

Pteroglossus aracari:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus aracari> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554289 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379

Pteroglossus aracari aracari:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus aracari aracari> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685758 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218 * **1930**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus aracari atricollis:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus aracari atricollis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685759 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus aracari vergens:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus aracari wiedii> Sturm and Sturm, 1847 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Valparaiso, Sao Paulo (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "vergens" = "wiedii" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus attalorhynchus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus beauharnaisii:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus beauharnaesii> Wagler, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554295 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus bitorquatus:
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus bitorquatus> Vigors, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554285 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus castanotis:
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus castanotis> Gould, 1834 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554288 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379

Pteroglossus erythropygius:
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus erythropygius> Gould, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pale-mandibled Aracari (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554293 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379 * **1998**: 329

Pteroglossus frantzii:
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus frantzii> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fiery-billed Aracari (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554291 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379 * **1998**: xxxv,329,330,715

Pteroglossus gouldii:
Current scientific name: <Selenidera gouldii> (Natterer, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Natterer (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 380 * **1998**: 330

Pteroglossus inscriptus:
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus inscriptus> Swainson, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] [*sic*] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554283 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus pleuricinctus:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus pluricinctus> Gould, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379 * **1998**: 330

Pteroglossus prasinus:

Current scientific name: <Aulacorhynchus prasinus> (Gould, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379 * **1998**: 329

Pteroglossus roraimae:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus aracari atricollis (roraimae)> Brabourne and Chubb, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus sanguineus:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus sanguineus> Gould, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stripe-billed Aracari (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554292 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379 * **1998**: 330

Pteroglossus sulcatus:

Current scientific name: <Aulacorhynchus sulcatus> (Swainson, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 378 * **1998**: 329

Pteroglossus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus torquatus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Collared Aracari (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554290 (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 84 * **1924**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 379,380 * **1998**: xxxv,329,330, 715

Pteroglossus torquatus erythrozonus:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus torquatus erythrozonus> (Ridgway, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685763 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus torquatus esperanzae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brodkorb (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Soconusco, Chiapas (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pteroglossus torquatus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus torquatus torquatus>(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685765 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus viridis:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus viridis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554284 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroglossus viridis viridis:

Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus viridis viridis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pteroglossus wiedi:
Current scientific name: <Pteroglossus aracari wiedii> Sturm and Sturm, 1847 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sturm (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterophanes cyanopterus:
Current scientific name: <Pterophanes cyanopterus> (Fraser, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hammer (Auk:1934)
Authority: Fraser (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555223 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteropodocys phasianella:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Ground Cuckoo-Shrike (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pteroptochos albicollis:
Current scientific name: <Scelorchilus albicollis> (Kittlitz, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kittlitz (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroptochos albifrons:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: “Landb.” (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroptochos megaposius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kittlitz (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Pteroptochos rubecula:

Current scientific name: <Scelorchilus rubecula> (Kittlitz, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kittlitz (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 326,327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroptochos rubecula hylonympha:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Peters (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Argentina (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 554
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteroptochos rubecula nemorivaga:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Port Otway, Sts. of Magellan (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 706

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterorhinus davidi davidi:

Current scientific name: <Garrulax davidi davidi> (Swinhoe, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): David's Hill Babler (Auk:1930)
Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 199 * **1939:** 91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pteruthius aenobarbus yaoshanensis:

Current scientific name: <Pteruthius intermedius yaoshanensis> Stresemann, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterythius pallidus hybrida:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Pt

Current scientific name: <Pteruthius xanthochlorus hybrida> Harington, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Harington (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Chin Hills (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Pterythius” = misspelling of “Pteruthius”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterythius xanthochloris occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pteruthius xanthochlorus occidentalis> Harington, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Harington (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: N.W. Himalaya (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Pterythius” = misspelling of “Pteruthius”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pterythrus aeralatus annamensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Pt

Current scientific name: <Pteruthius annamensis> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Pterythrus” = misspelling of “Pteruthius”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilhoris alberti:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ptiloris magnificus alberti> Elliot, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Ptilhoris” = misspelling of “Ptiloris”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus huttoni:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus huttoni> Finsch, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: “Rapa or Oparo Island” (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177319 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 622
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus iozonus pseudohumeralis:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus iozonus pseudohumeralis> Rand, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rand (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677297 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 696,697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus marshallianus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus porphyraceus ponapensis (marshallianus)> Peters and Griscom, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters and Griscom (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Ebon Island, Marshall Islands (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilinopus melanocephalus margaretha:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus melanospilus melanauchen (margaretha)> Meise, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meise (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Kalao (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus perousii cupidineus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus perousii mariae (cupidineus)> Wetmore, 1925 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Tonga Islands (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus rivolii buruanus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus rivoli prasinorrhous (buruanus)> Hartert and Goodson, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert and Goodson (1918) (Auk:1919)

Pt

Type locality: Buru (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus solomonensis:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus solomonensis> Gray, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Nissan Island (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177346 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus solomonensis meyeri:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus solomonensis meyeri> Hartert, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1926) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677355 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus wallacei:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus wallacii> Gray, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilinopus wallacii:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus wallacii> Gray, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 177352 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 420
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptiliogonys cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilogonys cinereus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Ptilogonys (Auk:1940)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562575 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 236,240
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 531,737

Ptiliogonys nitens:

Current scientific name: <Phainopepla nitens> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Authority: Swains[on] (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 295 * **1895**: 261

Ptiliogonys townsendii:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179824 (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 341 * **1895**: 316

Ptilocorys cristata ioniul:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kollibay (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilocorys cristata subtaurica:

Current scientific name: <Galerida cristata subtaurica> (Kollibay, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kollibay (Auk:1912)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilocorys cristata weigoldi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilogonys armillatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes armillatus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilogonys armillatus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (1844) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes solitarius" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilogonys caudatus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilogonys caudatus> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-Tailed Silky-flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726106 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 583 * **1998**: xlvi,531,723

Ptilogonys cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilogonys cinereus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Silky-flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Mexican Ptilogonys (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Swainson (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726107 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 582 * **1998**: xlvi,531,723

Ptilogonys cinereus otofuscus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilogonys cinereus otofuscus> Moore, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Authority: Moore (1933) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923149 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilogonys nitens:

Current scientific name: <Phainopepla nitens> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Swainson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 296 * **1931**: 271 * **1957**: 461 * **1983**: 583 * **1998**: 531

Ptilogonys townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for "Ptilogony's townsendi" (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,310
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 359 *

Pt

1931: 263 * **1957**: 448 * **1983**: 550 * **1998**: 499

Ptilomachus fuscus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tetrao petrosus" (Auk:1917); "fuscus" = "petrosus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilomachus petrosus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tetrao petrosus" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilonorhynchus minor:

Current scientific name: <Ptilonorhynchus violaceus minor> Campbell, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Campbell (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Hebertson Range (Auk:1912)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 556
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilonorhynchus violaceus> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Satin Bower-bird (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562579 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 482 * **1938**: 577 * **1940**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopachus petrosus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176048 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopachus petrosus butleri:

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus brehmi (butleri)> Sclater and Praed, 1920 (Avibase:2014)

Pt

Authority: Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Buval (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopachus petrosus ladoensis:

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus petrosus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Mvolo (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "ladoensis" = "petrosus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopachus petrosus saturatior:

Current scientific name: <Ptilopachus petrosus petrosus (saturatior)> Bannerman, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1930)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptiloprora plumbea granti:

Current scientific name: <Ptiloprora plumbea granti> Mayr, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713870 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus dupetithouarsi viridior:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus dupetithouarsii viridior> Murphy, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Murphy (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Nukuhiva Island, Marquesas (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 622
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilopus jambu:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus jambu> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177323 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus melanauchen:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus melanospilus melanauchen> (Salvadori, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus melanocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus melanospilus> (Salvadori, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "melanocephala" = "melanospilus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilopus melanospilus:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus melanospilus> (Salvadori, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus puella:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus magnificus puella> (Lesson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus pulchellus:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus pulchellus> (Temminck, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus swainsoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Swainson's Fruit Pigeon (Auk:1899)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilopus xanthorrhous:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus melanospilus xanthorrhous> (Salvadori, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorhis magnifica:

Current scientific name: <Ptiloris magnificus> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorhis wilsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogden (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptiloris paradiseus:

Current scientific name: <Ptiloris paradiseus> Swainson, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rifle Bird (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562588 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 236
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa caerulescens caerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa caerulescens caerulescens> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924996 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa caerulescens geislerorum:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa geislerorum> (Meyer, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meyer (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilorrhoa caerulescens neumanni:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa caerulescens neumanni> (Mayr and Meyer de Schauensee, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mayr and de Schauensee (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924997 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa caerulescens nigricrissus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa caerulescens nigricrissus> (Salvadori, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvadori (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924998 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa castanotus burgersi:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa castanonota buergersi> (Mayr, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mayr (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pt

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa castanotus castanotus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa castanonota castanonota> (Salvadori, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvadori (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa castanotus par:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa castanonota par> (Meise, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Meise (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa castanotus pulcher:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa castanonota pulchra> (Sharpe, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pt

Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa castanotus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa castanonota saturata> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925004 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa leucostictus amabilis:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa leucosticta amabilis> (Mayr, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilorrhoa leucostictus centralis:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa leucosticta centralis> (Mayr, 1936) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa leucostictus leucostictus:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa leucosticta leucosticta> (Sclater, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa leucostictus loriae:

Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa leucosticta loriae> (Salvadori, 1896) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvadori (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

Pt

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa leucostictus mayri:
Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa leucosticta mayri> (Hartert, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilorrhoa leucostictus sibilans:
Current scientific name: <Ptilorrhoa leucosticta sibilans> (Mayr, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptiloscelys resplendens:
Current scientific name: <Vanellus resplendens> (Tschudi, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis albilineata:
Current scientific name: <Meliphaga albilineata> (White, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: White (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis carpentariensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Campbell (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Burketown, Gulf of Carpentaria (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 556
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis cassidix:
Current scientific name: <Lichenostomus cassidix> (Gould, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Helmeted Honey-eater (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pt

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis cockerelli:
Current scientific name: <Trichodere cockerelli> (Gould, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis lewini:
Current scientific name: <Meliphaga lewinii> (Swainson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis ornata underbooli:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Victoria (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilotis ornata wesleydalei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1913)
Type locality: southwest Australia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis penicillata:
Current scientific name: <Lichenostomus penicillatus> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 497
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis salvadorii utakwensis:
Current scientific name: <Lichenostomus subfrenatus utakwensis> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptilotis simplex:
Current scientific name: <Pycnopygius ixoides simplex> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptilotis subchrysops:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Campbell (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Northern Queensland (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 556
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptiloxena atroviolacea:
Current scientific name: <Dives atroviolaceus> (Orbigny, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 196 * **1940**: 196,203,204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptiloxina atroviolacea:
Current scientific name: <Dives atroviolaceus> (Orbigny, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 103
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptyanoprogne rupestris:
Current scientific name: <Ptyonoprogne rupestris> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crag Martin (Auk:1930)
Authority: Scopoli (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptychoramphus aleutica:
Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 660058 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 253

Pt

Ptychoramphus aleutica aleutica:

Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus aleuticus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: North Pacific Ocean (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 253

Ptychoramphus aleutica australe:

Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus australis> van Rossem, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: West San Benito Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 254

Ptychoramphus aleuticus:

Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6,7)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Pt

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177013 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 93 * **1892**: 353 * **1893**: 17,298,299 * **1903**: 30,37 * **1904**: 222,429 * **1908**: 155,156 * **1915**: 297, 302 * **1920**: 311 * **1927:** 12

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 78 * **1889**: 6 * **1895**: 7 * **1910**: 27 * **1931**: 148 * **1983**: 246,798 * **1998**: xxvii,214,711

Ptychoramphus aleuticus australis:

Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus australis> (van Rossem, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: West San Benito Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177015 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 254

Ptychorhamphus aleuticus:

Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cassin Auklet (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 87 * **1880**: 126

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pt

Ptycorhamphus aleuticus:
Current scientific name: <Ptychoramphus aleuticus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 127
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 88 * **1887**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptynx fuscescens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ptyonoprogne rufigula:
Current scientific name: <Ptyonoprogne fuligula fusciventris (rufigula)> (Fischer and Reichenow, 1884) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock-martin (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 314,320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Pucaea aestivalis illinoensis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Peucaea aestivalis illinoensis> Ridgway, 1879 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oak Woods Sparrow (Auk:1885)
Authority: Ridgway (1879) (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pucaea" = misspelling of "Peucaea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pucrasia joretiana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Courtois (not Heude, 1883) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: province of Anhwi, China (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 140,300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pucrasia meyeri:
Current scientific name: <Pucrasia macrolopha meyeri> Madarasz, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Madarasz (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pucrasia ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Pucrasia macrolopha ruficollis> David and Oustalet, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: David and Oustalet (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 614
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pucrasia xanthospila xanthospila:
Current scientific name: <Pucrasia macrolopha xanthospila> Gray, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): North China Pucras Pheasant (Auk:1930)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puecaea mexicana:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii mexicana> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Puecaea" = misspelling of "Peucaea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 375

Puffinaria garnotii lessoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Coast of Chili (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinaria garnotii magellani:
Current scientific name: <Pelecanoides magellani> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Straits of Magellan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus amaurosoma

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as "P. (Nectris) amaurosoma" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus anglorum:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Manx Shearwater (Auk:1922)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Puffinus puffinus" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 128 * **1883**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 70,341 * **1908**: 339 * **1916**: 195 * **1922**: 102 * **1927**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus assimilis:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus assimilis> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pu

Vernacular name(s): Little Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Allied Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)
Authority: Gould (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174559 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 48: * **1899**: 100 * **1917**: 472 * **1918**: 201,215 * **1921**: 265 * **1924**: 337,338 * **1928**: 116 * **1930:** 114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 378 * **1957**: 17 * **1983**: 25,26,799 * **1998**: xviii,22,705

Puffinus assimilis assimilis:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus assimilis assimilis> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723330 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 378

Puffinus assimilis baroli:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus baroli> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Desertas, Madeira Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174560 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 475 * **1918**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 17

Pu

Puffinus assimilis barolii:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus baroli> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Allied Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Bonaparte (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Deseras Islands, Canaries (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 8,378

Puffinus assimilis godmani:

Current scientific name: see note under “Puffinus godmani”

Authority: Allen (1908) (Auk:1918)

Type locality: Madeira (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus assimilis kempi:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus assimilis elegans (kempi)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)

Type locality: Chatham Isls (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus assimilis kermadecensis:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus assimilis kermadecensis> Murphy, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Murphy (1927) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: Herald Island, Kermadec Group, New Zealand (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723334 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus assimilis lherminieri

Current scientific name: <Puffinus lherminieri lherminieri> Lesson, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name expressed as “Puffinus assimilis l’herminieri”

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus assimilis tunneyi:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus assimilis tunneyi> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: W. Australia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723336 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus auduboni:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus [lherminieri or bailloni]> Lesson, 1839 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Audubon's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Finsch (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "auduboni" = "[lherminieri or bailloni]" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 178
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 181 * **1888**: 81,82,173,448 * **1889**: 19-21 * **1893**: 362 * **1894**: 85 * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 133 * **1901**: 189 * **1902**: 195,240,316 * **1906**: 217 * **1908**: 339 * **1924**: 337 * **1931:** 200,202
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 32

Puffinus auricularis:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus auricularis> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pu

Vernacular name(s): Townsend's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Townsend (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Type locality: Clarion Island, off Lower California (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174558 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 305 * **1898**: 38,313,316,317 * **1899**: 101 * **1900**: 246,247,249,250, 251,252 * **1912**: 380,550 * **1917**: 472,473,475 * **1918**: 215 * **1935:** 484
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 8 * **1957**: 17 * **1983**: 24,25 * **1998**: xviii,21,705

Puffinus auricularis auricularis:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus auricularis> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723317 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 799

Puffinus auricularis newelli:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus newelli newelli> Henshaw, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723318 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 799

Pu

Puffinus bailloni:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus bailloni> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Madeiran Shearwater (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824116 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus bannermani:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus bannermani> Mathews and Iredale, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Bonin Isl. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562595 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus baroli:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus baroli> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824117 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 8 * **1957**: 17

Pu

Puffinus bermudae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nichols and Mowbray (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris borealis> (Cory, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cory's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Cory (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Chatham Island, Cape Cod, Massachusetts (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 84 * **1882**: 61 * **1883**: 244
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1887**: 71 * **1888**: 108,170,173, 202 * **1889**: 128,183 * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 135 * **1899**: 129 * **1904**: 287 * **1907**: 365 * **1908**: 338 * **1912**: 234 * **1913**: 547 * **1915**: 524 * **1916**: 100 * **1917**: 199,438 * **1920**: 149,150 * **1922**: 58,60
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 100 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 31 * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 9,379 * **1957**: 13

Pu

Puffinus brevicaudus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna tenuirostris> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Puffinus brevicaudus (Gould) = Procellaria tenuirostris (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307 * **1917**: 472 * **1918**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 21 * **1998**: 18

Puffinus bulleri:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna bulleri> Salvin, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buller's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gray-backed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), New Zealand Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174552 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 39 * **1900**: 183 * **1903**: 332 * **1911**: 129 * **1917**: 472 * **1927**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 54 * **1931**: 10,380 * **1957**: 15 * **1983**: 23,799 * **1998**: xviii,19,705

Pu

Puffinus carneiceps:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ardenna carneipes> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "carneiceps" = misspelling of "carneipes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 610
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus carneipes:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna carneipes> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flesh-footed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Pale-footed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Gould (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174548 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 339 * **1911**: 129 * **1912**: 380 * **1917**: 471 * **1918**: 201 * **1921**: 527 * **1930**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 9,396 * **1957**: 14 * **1983**: 21,799 * **1998**: xviii,18,705

Puffinus carneipes carbonarius:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Pu

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus carneipes hakodate:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Japan (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus carneipes hullianus:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna carneipes (hullianus)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Norfolk Isl. (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus chilensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Chile (Auk:1917)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus chlororhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica chlororhyncha> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lesson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Puffinus sphenurus (Gould) = Puffinus chlororhynchus (Lesson) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 293 * **1917**: 472,474 * **1919**: 267, 487,488 * **1924:** 503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 10 * **1957**: 14,15 * **1983**: 21 * **1998**: 18

Puffinus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Procellaria cinerea> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 387 * **1918**: 85 * **1926:** 464

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49,102 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 33

Puffinus conradi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Puffinus conradi> Marsh, 1870 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Miocene of Maryland (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 462-464
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 380 * **1931**: 408

Puffinus conradii:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Puffinus conradi> Marsh, 1870 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 363 * **1895**: 340

Puffinus couesi:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: California Coast (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pu

General notes: "couesi" = "opisthomelas" (Auk:1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
1912: 550,551 * **1917**: 472,473 * **1918**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus creatopus:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna creatopus> (Coues, 1864) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pink-footed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Coues (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174547 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 125 * **1887**: 87 * **1895**: 100 * **1896**: 228 * **1900**: 319 * **1908**: 339 * **1917**: 471 * **1921**: 527 * **1939:** 140
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 32 * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 9 * **1957**: 13 * **1983**: 21,799 * **1998**: xviii,18,705

Puffinus cuneata

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Puffinus cuneatus")
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 380

Puffinus cuneatus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Wedge-tailed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Salvin (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275 * **1898**: 39,313,316 * **1900**: 250, 251,252 * **1903**: 332,386 * **1906**: 378 * **1916**: 51,429 * **1917**: 472, 474,475 * **1919**: 476 * **1922**: 483,486 * **1923**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 54 * **1931**: 10

Puffinus cuneatus cuneatus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica pacifica (cuneata)> Salvin, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salvin (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus cuneatus knudseni:
Current scientific name: see note under “Puffinus knudseni”
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1917)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 475
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus cuneatus laysani:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Laysan Island (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus diatomicus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Puffinus diatomicus> Miller 1925 (Fossilworks:2014
Authority: Miller (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 407

Puffinus diomedea:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cory's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174544 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 10 * **1957**: 13

Puffinus diomedea borealis:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris borealis> (Cory, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cory's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Cory (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Chatham Island, Massachusetts (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174546 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 9,379 * **1957**: 13

Puffinus diomedea diomedea:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mediterranean Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Corsica (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174545 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 9,395 * **1957**: 13

Pu

Puffinus elegans:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus assimilis elegans> (Giglioli and Salvadori, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 70
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus f. bermudae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nichols and Mowbray (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes:"f. bermudae" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "p.[uffinus] bermudae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus floridanus

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 200,202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus fuliginosus:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna grisea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Shearwater (Auk:1903)
Authority: Stickland (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fuliginosa" = "grisea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1883**: 244
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 237,380, 385 * **1886**: 402 * **1895**: 341 * **1897**: 315 * **1899**: 101 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 250,363 * **1906**: 172 * **1908**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus gavia:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus gavia> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-vented Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Forster (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562596 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 321 * **1895**: 100,101 * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 124 * **1900**: 247 * **1904**: 219 * **1905**: 440 * **1930**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 32 * **1983**: 24 * **1998** * 21

Pu

Puffinus godmani:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Allen (1908) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Madeira (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Puffinus bailloni" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 339 * **1918**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus gravis:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7); also Great Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: O'Reilly (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174549 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 124 * **1905**: 118 * **1906**: 172 * **1912**: 234 * **1913**: 507 * **1914**: 453,454,455, 457 * **1915**: 342 * **1916**: 163,214,226 * **1917**: 438,471 * **1921**: 329,527 * **1926:** 464 * **1930:** 97 * **1932**: 186 * **1934**: 507 * **1936**: 320 * **1937**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 9 * **1957**: 14 * **1983**: 22, 799 * **1998**: xviii,18,705

Pu

Puffinus griseus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna grisea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Dark-bodied Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174553 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: taxon split is noted. (Auk:1912)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69 * **1880**: 218
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 267,268, 402 * **1895**: 100,105 * **1896**: 161,171,228 * **1897**: 135,315 * **1898**: 125,197 * **1899**: 132 * **1900**: 319,349 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 338 * **1903**: 363 * **1905**: 440 * **1908**: 156,352 * **1912**: 399,551 * **1915**: 300 * **1916**: 429 * **1917**: 199,438,472 * **1918**: 85,216,233,437 * **1921:** 268,527 * **1922**: 65 * **1923**: 546,689 * **1924**: 637 * **1927:** 21 * **1930**: 361,362,442,552 * **1931**: 105 * **1932**: 186,496 * **1933**: 192 * **1936**: 475 * **1937**: 15,452 * **1938**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 33 * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 7,407 * **1957**: 15 * **1983**: 23,799 * **1998**: xviii,19,705

Puffinus griseus chilensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 551 * **1916**: 429 * **1917**: 199,475 * **1921:** 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 7

Puffinus griseus griseus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna grisea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus griseus stricklandi:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna grisea (stricklandi)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Shearwater (Auk:1925)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 551 * **1916**: 429 * **1917**: 199,475 * **1921:** 268 * **1925**: 123 * **1931:** 204
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 7

Puffinus heinrothi:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus heinrothi> Reichenow, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174564 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467 * **1930**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus huttoni:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus huttoni> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562597 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 24 * **1998**: 21

Puffinus inceptor:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Puffinus inceptor> Wetmore 1930 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Temblor Formation near Bakersfield, California (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 406

Pu

Puffinus knudseni:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Stejneger (1888) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: putative color morph of "Puffinus cuneatus" (Auk:1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275 * **1900**: 250,251 * **1913**: 159 * **1917**: 474,475
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus kuhli:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Cinereous Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Boie (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 135 * **1908**: 338 * **1909**: 95 * **1915**: 524 * **1916**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49 * **1910**: 370 * **1931**: 366

Puffinus kuhli flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea (flavirostris)> Gould, 1844 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1908)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus kuhli fortunatus:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris edwardsii> (Oustalet, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Canary Islands (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fortunatus" = "edwardsii" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus kuhli kuhli [= Calonectris diomedea (Scopoli, 1769)]

Puffinus kuhlii:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Cinereous Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Boie (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 129 * **1917**: 199,471 * **1922**: 59
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 49,350 * **1889**: 69 * **1895**: 327

Puffinus kuhlii borealis:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris borealis> (Cory, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 199 * **1918**: 201,215 * **1923**: 360 * **1926:** 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus kuhlii flavirostris:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea (flavirostris)> Gould, 1844 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus kuhlii kuhlii:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "kuhli kuhli" = "diomedea" (Avibase:2014)

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 59
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus leptorhynchus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Western Australia (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576,584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus leucomelas:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris leucomelas> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524 * **1917**: 471 * **1918**: 201 * **1929:** 424 * **1930**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 9

Puffinus lherminieri:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus lherminieri> Lesson, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Pu

Vernacular name(s):
Audubon's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174561 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 195,316 * **1905**: 118,350 * **1908**: 339,472 * **1913**: 506,509 * **1916**: 194,195 * **1917**: 472 * **1921**: 265 * **1924**: 338 * **1925**: 123 * **1926:** 378, 534,536 * **1927:** 93,243,244 * **1930:** 95 * **1931**: 106,199,200, 202,205 * **1935:** 361 * **1938**: 51 * **1939:** 73 * **1940**: 244
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 8,407 * **1957**: 17,18 * **1983**: 25,26,799 * **1998**: xviii,21, 22,705

Puffinus lherminieri becki:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Culpepper and Wenman Isis., Galapagos (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.:not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus lherminieri boydi:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus boydi> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Cape Verde Isls. (Auk:1912)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus lherminieri gunax:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus bailloni gunax> Mathews, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: New Hebrides (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723323 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus lherminieri lherminieri:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus lherminieri lherminieri> Lesson, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Audubon's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Straits of Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174562 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 475 * **1924**: 338 * **1929**: 360 * **1933**: 193 * **1938**: 119,130,553 * **1940**: 244

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 8 * **1957**: 18

Puffinus lherminieri nugax:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus bailloni gunax (nugax)> Mathews , 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Queensland (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus lherminieri polynesiae:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus bailloni polynesiae> Murphy, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Murphy (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Tahiti, Society Islands (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus lherminieri subalaris:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus subalaris> Ridgway, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Galapagos Shearwater (Auk:1937)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1937)

Pu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723328 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus major:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna gravis> (O'Reilly, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Faber (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "major" = "gravis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 127 * **1880**: 218,219 * **1883**: 244
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 237,380, 381 * **1886**: 125,267 * **1887**: 71 * **1888**: 81 * **1889**: 183 * **1894**: 85 * **1895**: 341 * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 124 * **1901**: 105 * **1902**: 27 * **1903**: 250 * **1911**: 481
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 100 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 31

Puffinus mcgalli:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Puffinus mcgalli> Shufeldt, 1916 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Bermuda (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 98 * **1922:** 585 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 407

Puffinus nativitatis:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus nativitatis> Streets, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Christmas Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Streets (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174565 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: includes listings for “Puffinus (Nectris) nativitatis” (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 293 * **1903**: 386 * **1915**: 524 * **1916**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 24,799 * **1998**: xviii,20,705

Puffinus newelli:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus newelli> Henshaw, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Newell’s Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Henshaw (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Waihee Valley, Island of Ulani (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202223 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 246
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 25 * **1998** * 21

Pu

Puffinus obscurus (1 of 3):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 97 * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus obscurus (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (?1835)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Shearwater (Auk:1931)
General notes: synonym of "Puffinus lherminieri" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 199,200,202,204,205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus obscurus (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Puffinus auduboni" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 81 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus obscurus (∞):
Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus obscurus bailloni:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus bailloni> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Madeiran Shearwater (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus opisthomelas:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus opisthomelas> Coues, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-vented Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Authority: Coues (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554396 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161,223, 228 * **1897**: 124 * **1899**: 235 * **1900**: 247-250,252 * **1908**: 485 * **1912**: 550 * **1916**: 80 * **1917**: 472,473,475 * **1918**: 215 * **1921**: 528 * **1935:** 484

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 8,407 * **1957**: 17 * **1983**: 24,799 * **1998**: xviii,21,705

Puffinus pacifica:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 150 * **1924**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus pacificus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wedge-tailed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174550 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 429 * **1917**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 14 * **1983**: 22,799 * **1998**: xviii,19, 705

Puffinus pacificus alleni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1918)

Pu

Type locality: San Benedicto Island, Colima (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550 * **1916**: 429 * **1917**: 474 * **1918**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica chlororhyncha> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Shark Bay, Western Australia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174511 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 14

Puffinus pacificus hamiltoni:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Scychelles (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.:not found
General notes: "hamiltoni" = "pacificus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus pacificus laysani:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Laysan (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550 * **1917**: 474,475
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus pacificus royanus:
Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica pacifica (royana)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: E. Aistralia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus pacificus whitneyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lowe (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Fiji (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus parvus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Bermuda (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 98 * **1922:** 585 * **1935:** 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 407

Puffinus persicus:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus persicus> Hume, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hume (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562598 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus puffinus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Puffinus puffinus> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Manx Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174555 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 250 * **1908**: 339 * **1914**: 440,443,456 * **1917**: 206,472 * **1923**: 125 *

Pu

1926: 462 * **1927**: 243 * **1930**: 595 * **1932**: 186 * **1935:** 361,484 * **1938**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 100 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 32 * **1910**: 52 * **1931**: 407 * **1957**: 16 * **1983**: 24,25,799 * **1998**: xviii,20,21,705,753,767

Puffinus puffinus (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Puffinus puffinus (Brisson) = Procellaria puffinus (Brunnich) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 52

Puffinus puffinus bermudae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nichols and Mobray (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Bermuda (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 195,426 * **1917**: 475 * **1927**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus puffinus mauretanicus:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus mauretanicus> Lowe, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus puffinus mauritanicus:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus mauretanicus> Lowe, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Algeria (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 619 * **1922**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus puffinus opisthomelas:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus opisthomelas> Coues, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174557 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 17

Puffinus puffinus puffinus:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus puffinus> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Manx Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Faeroes Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 195: * **1917**: 475 * **1922:** 426 * **1927**: 243 * **1933**: 201 * **1936**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 7 * **1957**: 16

Puffinus puffinus yelkonan:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Puffinus yelkouan> (Acerbi, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Levantine Shearwater (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “yelkonan” = misspelling of “yelkouan”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus puffinus yelkouan:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus yelkouan> (Acerbi, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 292 * **1927**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 736

Puffinus reinholdi:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus gavia> (Forster, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "reinholdi" = "gavia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus reinholdi huttoni:
Current scientific name: <Puffinus huttoni> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Snares Isl., N.Z. (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Puffinus sphenurus:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna pacifica chlororhyncha> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Puffinus sphenurus (Gould) = Puffinus chlororhynchus (Lesson) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 471 * **1918**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 10 * **1957**: 14 * **1983**: 21 * **1998**: 18

Puffinus stricklandi:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna grisea (stricklandi)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sooty Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1886**: 125,267,268,402 * **1887**: 71,87 * **1896**: 161 * **1897**: 135,228,315 * **1899**: 101,132 * **1901**: 315 * **1902**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 101 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 32

Pu

Puffinus tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna tenuirostris> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Slender-billed Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Temminck (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Temminck (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174554 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 108,233 * **1893**: 125 * **1896**: 171 * **1898**: 197 * **1908**: 485 * **1918**: 216 * **1920**: 251 * **1921**: 527 * **1924**: 306 * **1925**: 164 * **1930**: 361, 362,442 * **1932:** 114 * **1934**: 276 * **1937**: 571 * **1938**: 157,693 * **1939:** 140

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 102 * **1889**: 11 * **1895**: 33 * **1910**: 53 * **1931**: 7 * **1957**: 16 * **1983**: 23, 799 * **1998**: xviii,20,705

Puffinus tenuirostris brevicaudus:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna tenuirostris> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Gould (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Puffinus brevicaudus (Gould) = Procellaria tenuirostris (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Pu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus tenuirostris tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Ardenna tenuirostris> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 472,475
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Puffinus yelkouan:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus yelkouan> (Acerbi, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Acerbi (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562599 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998** * 21,736,767

Puffinus yelkouanus:

Current scientific name: <Puffinus yelkouan> (Acerbi, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Pufflnus lherminieri

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Puffinus lherminieri> Lesson, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pufflnus" = misspelling of "Puffinus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 18 * **1983**: 25 * **1998**: 21

Pullus moschatae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatilla hirsutissima:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pulsatilla patens (L.) Mill. ssp. multifida (Pritz.) Zamels (Plants.usda.2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): pasque flower (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519772 (ITIS:2014)

Pu

General notes: "hirsutissima" = "multifida" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 370 * **1911**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana> (Bertoni and Bertoni, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555444 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 236 * **1938**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix melanonota:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix melanota> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “melanonota” = misspelling of “melanota”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 449 * **1934:** 236 * **1938**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Pulsatrix perspicillata:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix perspicillata> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spectacled Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555442 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 294 * **1934:** 235 * **1939:** 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 296 * **1998**: xxx,257,712

Pulsatrix perspicillata austini:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kelso (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Pigres, Costa Rica (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix perspicillata boliviana:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix perspicillata boliviana> Kelso, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kelso (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Carapari, southern Brazil (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687005 (ITIS:2014)

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 236,269 * **1935:** 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix perspicillata chapmani:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix perspicillata chapmani> Griscom, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687006 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 235 * **1937**: 304 * **1938**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix perspicillata ecuadoreana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kelso (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Guayaquil, Ecuador (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pu

Pulsatrix perspicillata perspicillata:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix perspicillata perspicillata>(Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687007 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 449 * **1934:** 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix perspicillata pintoi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kelso (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Rio Janeiro (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix perspicillata saturata:

Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix perspicillata saturata> Ridgway, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687009 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 235 * **1936**: 190 * **1937**: 304

Pu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix perspicillata trinitatis:
Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix perspicillata trinitatis> Bangs and Penard, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Penard (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Island of Trinidad, off Venezuela (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687010 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix pulsatrix:
Current scientific name: <Pulsatrix pulsatrix> (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wied (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix sharpei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulsatrix torquata:
Current scientific name: see note under “Strix torquata”
Authority: Daudin (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulvinaria innumerabilis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Chinese Cotton Scale (Auk:1912)
Authority: Rathvon (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 400
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulvinaria ribesiae:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Pu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 401
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pulvinaria vitis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 400
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pupulus angustifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: Populus angustifolia James (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): narrow-leaved cottonwood (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Pupulus" = misspelling of "Populus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Purpura lappillus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)

Pu

Current scientific name: <Nucella lapillus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): cockle (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Purpureicephalus spurius:

Current scientific name: <Purpureicephalus spurius> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): King Parrot (Auk:1938)
Authority: Kuhl (1920) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177560 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Putorius cicognanii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mustela erminea cicognanii> Bonaparte, 1838 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pycnonotus aurigaster:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus aurigaster> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty-headed Bulbul (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562601 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 521 * **1998**: 487

Pycnonotus barbatus escherichi:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus barbatus inornatus> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Kumbe, Cameron (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "escherichi" = "inornatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus barbatus nigeriae:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus barbatus gabonensis> (nigeriae) Hartert, 1921 (Avibase:2014)

Py

Authority: Hartert (Auk:1921)
Type locality: So. Nigeria (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus bimaculatus:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus bimaculatus> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus cafer:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus cafer> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-vented Bulbul (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178506 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 521,808 * **1998**: xliv,487,722

Py

Pycnonotus dodsoni teitensis:
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus dodsoni> Sharpe, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562608 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "teitensis" = "dodsoni" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus goiavier goiavier:
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus goiavier goiavier> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guava Bulbul (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920100 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus haemorrhous:
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus cafer haemorrhousus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Madras Red-vented Bulbul (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus hoyi:
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus sinensis sinensis (hoyi)> Riley, 1923 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (1923) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Hunan Province, China (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus jocosus:
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus jocosus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-whiskered Bulbul (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178507 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 521,808 * **1998**: xliv,487,722

Pycnonotus layardi pallidus:
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus barbatus layardi (pallidus)> Roberts , 1912 (Avibase:2014)

Py

Authority: Roberts (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Boror, Portugese East Africa (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus leucogenys:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus leucogenys> (Gray, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Himalayan Bulbul (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gray (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562614 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 521 * **1998**: 487

Pycnonotus leucotis:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus leucotis> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562616 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pycnonotus leucotis mesopotamiae:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus leucotis mesopotamia> Ticehurst, 1918 (ITIS:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mesopotamian Bulbul (Auk:1920)
Authority: Ticehurst (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Basra, Lower Mesopotamia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus nigricans:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus nigricans> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562621 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus plumosus:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus plumosus> Blyth, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562623 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pycnonotus tricolor micrus:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus barbatus layardi (micrus)> Oberholser, 1905 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus tricolor naumanni:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus barbatus layardi (naumanni)> Meise, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Meise (1934) (Auk:1934)

Type locality: German East Africa (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus tricolor ngamii:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus tricolor (ngamii)> Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) (Auk:1912)

Type locality: Ngamiland (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus tricolor tricolor:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus tricolor> (Hartlaub, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562631 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus xanthopygos:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus xanthopygos> (Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Palestinian Bulbul (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562635 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus xanthopygus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus xanthopygos> (Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

General notes: “xanthopygus” = misspelling of “xanthopygos”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnonotus xanthopygus palaestinae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Jafa, S. Palestine (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyconotus bimaculatus barat:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus bimaculatus bimaculatus (barat)> Robinson and Kloss, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: Deli District, Sumatra (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Pyconotus” = misspelling of “Pycnonotus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 633
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pycnoptilus floccosus:

Current scientific name: <Pycnoptilus floccosus> Gould, 1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pilot Bird (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562638 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 625
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pycnorhamphus icteroides:

Current scientific name: <Mycerobas icterioides> (Vigors, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black and Yellow Grosbeak (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyelorhamphus molothroides:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Shelter Cave, Organ Mountains, Dona Ana County, New Mexico (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 39

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygargus canadensis:

Index name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Circus hudsonius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Ring Tal'ed Hawk" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Edwards (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Falco hudsonius" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 72 * **1957**: 115

Pygmornis longuemareus:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis atrimentalis> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Authority: disagreement among authors;
General notes: "longuemareus" = "atrimentalis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 207,208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pygmornis ruber:

Current scientific name: <Phaethornis ruber> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygocelis papua:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pygoscelis papua> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Pygocelis” = misspelling of “Pygoscelis”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygochelidon cyanoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Pygochelidon cyanoleuca> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-and-white Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726113 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 306 * **1918**: 458 * **1922**: 440 * **1929:** 353 * **1938**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 494 * **1998**: xlii,458,459,721

Pygochelidon cyanoleuca montana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baird (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygochelidon flavipes:

Current scientific name: <Notiochelidon flavipes> (Chapman, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygochelidon patagonica:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Patagonian Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 353 * **1938**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 495 * **1998**: 459

Pygochelidon patagonica patagonica:

Current scientific name: <Pygochelidon cyanoleuca patagonica> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygochelidon patagonica peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Pygochelidon cyanoleuca peruviana> Chapman, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pygoscelis adeliae:

Current scientific name: <Pygoscelis adeliae> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Adelie Penguin (Auk:1940)
Authority: Hombron and Jacquinot (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174445 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 325 * **1915**: 372,514 * **1935**: 260 * **1937**: 148,154 * **1940**: 170,177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygoscelis antarctica:

Current scientific name: <Pygoscelis antarcticus> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Penguin (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174446 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygoscelis papua:

Current scientific name: <Pygoscelis papua> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gentoo Penguin (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174447 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 337 * **1914**: 446,456 * **1915**: 514 * **1925**: 167 * **1936**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pygoscelis taeniata:

Current scientific name: <Pygoscelis papua papua (taeniata)> Peale, 1848 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gentoo (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyhrrulagra affinis:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea affinis> (Ridgway, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Haitien Pyrrhulagra (Auk:1898)
Authority: "Baird, MS" (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Port au Prince, Haiti (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyhrrulagra ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea ruficollis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1898)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyhrrulagra violacea:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrameis atlanta:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Vanessa atalanta> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga aestiva:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Summer Redbird (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Piranga rubra” (by inference)

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 21,103 * **1878**: 164,174 * **1879**: 142, 213,235 * **1882**: 12,16,20,37, 91,99,162,249 * **1883**: 39,81
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 390 * **1885**: 198 * **1886**: 198 * **1890**: 191 * **1900**: 305 * **1903**: 173 * **1936**: 452
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga aestiva cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra cooperi> Ridgway, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ridgway (Auk:1885)
Authority: Cooper’s Tanager (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 146 * **1883**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15,198, 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga bidentata:

Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 660 * **1998**: 579

Py

Pyranga cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra cooperi> Ridgway, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191 * **1936**: 452
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1895**: 256 * **1910**: 290 * **1931**: 312 * **1957**: 545

Pyranga erythrocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Piranga erythrocephala> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga erythromelas:

Current scientific name: <Piranga olivacea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythromelas" = "olivacea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 302,303 * **1903**: 173 * **1910**: 94

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1895**: 255 * **1910**: 288 * **1931**: 311

Pyranga flava saira:

Current scientific name: <Piranga flava saira> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Saira Red Tanager (Auk:1931)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731106 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga hepatica:

Current scientific name: <Piranga hepatica> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Liver-colored Tanager (Auk:1885)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 68 * **1882**: 146 * **1883**: 82
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 197 * **1890**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1895**: 256 * **1910**: 289 * **1931**: 311 * **1957**: 544

Pyranga leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Piranga leucoptera> Trudeau, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Py

Authority: Trudeau (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 660 * **1998**: 579

Pyranga ludoviciana:

Current scientific name: <Piranga ludoviciana> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Louisiana Tanager (Auk:1885)
Authority: Wils[on] (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 92,164 * **1880**: 228 * **1881**: 88 * **1882**: 62,146 * **1883**: 159
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 8,15,141, 333,354
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 * **1895**: 255

Pyranga roseigularis:

Current scientific name: <Piranga roseogularis> Cabot, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyranga roseo-gularis:

Current scientific name: <Piranga roseogularis> Cabot, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 657 * **1998**: 577

Pyranga rubra (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 302,303
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1895**: 255

Pyranga rubra (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Tanager (Auk:1886)
Authority: “Linnaeus” = auctorum plurimorum (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
General notes: synonym of "Piranga erythromelas" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 97, 174,176 * **1879**: 32,142, 212 * **1880**: 27 * **1881**: 229 * **1882**: 12, 16,64,104 * **1883**: 174

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 244,326 * **1885**: 278 * **1886**: 199 * **1910**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 291 * **1895**: 255

Pyranga rubra (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga rubra (∞):
Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 62,63,164 * **1882**: 187
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14,178,179 * **1885**: 95,198 * **1902**: 419 * **1903**: 169, 173,176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga rubra cooperi:
Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra cooperi> Ridgway, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371 * **1894**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyranga rubriceps:
Current scientific name: <Piranga rubriceps> (Gray, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 255 * **1910**: 373 * **1931**: 374 * **1957**: 650 * **1983**: 786 * **1998**: 697,729

Pyranga rubriceps rufistigmata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lonnberg and Rendahl (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Baeza (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyranga saira:
Current scientific name: <Piranga flava saira> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 81,91
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyranga sanguinolenta:
Current scientific name: <Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta> Lafresnaye, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1839) (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrangra rubra
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Tanager (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: “Linnaeus” = auctorum plurimorum (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
General notes: synonym of "Piranga erythromelas" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2); "Pyrangra" = misspelling of "Pyranga"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 111
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrausta nubilalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Ostrinia nubilalis> (Hubner, 1796) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European corn borer (Auk:1930)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 557 * **1930**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrausta penitalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Ostrinia penitalis> (Grote, 1876) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lotus borer (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrenestes ostrinus maximus:
Current scientific name: <Pyrenestes ostrinus maximus> Chapin, 1923 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Upper Uelle District (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 554
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrgilauda blanfordi ventorum:

Current scientific name: <Pyrgilauda blanfordi ventorum> Stegmann, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: North Tibet (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922598 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgilauda ruficollis isabellina:

Current scientific name: <Pyrgilauda ruficollis isabellina> Stegmann, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: North Tibet (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922594 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgisoma biarcuatus:

Current scientific name: <Melozone biarcuata> (Prévost and Des Murs, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgisoma cabanisi:

Current scientific name: <Melozone cabanisi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 248,249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgisoma kieneri:

Current scientific name: <Melozone kieneri> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 156,157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 682 * **1998**: 603

Pyrgisoma leucotis:

Current scientific name: <Melozone leucotis> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 249
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrgisoma rubricatum:

Current scientific name: <Melozone kieneri rubricata> (Cabanis, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgisoma rubricatum xantusi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (1866) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: "mountains of Colima" (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pyrgisoma kieneri" (Auk:1898)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 156,157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgisoma xantusi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (1866) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: "mountains of Colima" (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 156

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgita arctica:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo maculatus arcticus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Swainson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for "Pyrgita (Pipilo) arctica" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 88
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 283 * **1895**: 246 * **1910**: 279 * **1931**: 330 * **1957**: 580

Pyrgita biarcuata:

Current scientific name: <Melozone biarcuata> (Prevost and Des Murs, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Prevost and Des Murs (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 682,683 * **1998**: 603,604

Pyrgita montana:

Current scientific name: <Passer montanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Field Sparrow (Nuttall:1880)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 73 * **1880**: 121,191
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrgita peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Zonotrichia capensis peruviensis> (Lesson, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1839) [*sic*] (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Lima, Peru (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyriglena berlepschi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartert (1924) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyriglena castanopterus:

Current scientific name: <Pyriglena leuconota castanoptera> Chubb, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1916) (Auk:1916)

Py

Type locality: Braza, Ecuador (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyriglena leuconota hellmayri:

Current scientific name: <Pyriglena leuconota hellmayri> Stolzmann and Domaniewski, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Domaniewski (1918) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Chulumani, Bolivia (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918298 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyriglena leuconota marcapatensis:

Current scientific name: <Pyriglena leuconota marcapatensis> Stolzmann and Domaniewski, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Domaniewski (1918) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Huaynapata valley of Marcapata (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918301 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyriglena leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Pyriglena leucoptera> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562649 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyriglena tyrannina:

Current scientific name: <Cercomacra tyrannina> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 * **1998**: 366

Pyrocephalus coronatus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: P.[yrocephalus] coronatus (Gould) = Pyrocephalus major (Pelzeln) = Muscicapa rubinus (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 458 * **1998**: 400

Pyrocephalus dubius:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus nanus dubius> Gould, 1839 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrocephalus major:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus major> Pelzeln, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 458 * **1998**: 400

Pyrocephalus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 237 * **1895**: 190 * **1910**: 218 * **1931**: 211 * **1957**: 350 * **1934:** 548

Pyrocephalus minimus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrocephalus nanus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus nanus> Gould, 1839 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Galapagos Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 401

Pyrocephalus parvirostris:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Flycatcher (Auk:1940)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pyrocephalus parvirostris (Gould) = Muscicapa coronata (Gmelin) = Muscicapa rubinus (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 237 * **1895**: 190 * **1910**: 217 * **1931**: 211 * **1957**: 350

Pyrocephalus rubineus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 201
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 321 * **1913**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrocephalus rubineus heterurus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrocephalus rubineus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Scl[ater] (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 207

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 19,92 * **1892**: 236 * **1893**: 286 * **1894**: 218 * **1896**: 258 * **1901**: 273 * **1904**: 457 * **1906**: 422 * **1908**: 459 *

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 237 * **1889**: 41 * **1895**: 190

Pyrocephalus rubinus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178371 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 492 * **1935**: 187 * **1940**: 236,239

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 217 * **1957**: 350 * **1983**: 458,804 * **1998**: xxxix,400,401,718

Py

Pyrocephalus rubinus blatteus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus blatteus> Bangs, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1911) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: British Honduras (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712549 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376,452

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrocephalus rubinus flammeus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus flammeus> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Flycatcher (Auk:1938)

Authority: van Rossem (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Imperial County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178373 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 548 * **1938**: 287

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 350

Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Py

Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Tampico, Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178372 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 78,202, 211 * **1921**: 523 * **1922**: 110 * **1926**: 22,355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 218 * **1931**: 211 * **1957**: 350

Pyrocephalus rubinus rubinus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Flycatcher (Auk:1916)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178374 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 218

Pyrocephalus rubinus strigilatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wied (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 406

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyroderus masoni:

Current scientific name: <Pyroderus scutatus masoni> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: “Interior of Venezuela” (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyroderus orenocensis:

Current scientific name: <Pyroderus scutatus orenocensis> (Lafresnaye, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyromelana flammiceps changamwensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Changamwe, British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyromelana franciscana:

Current scientific name: <Euplectes franciscanus> (Isert, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Orange Weaver (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346 * **1936**: 119 * **1937**: 570 * **1940**: 487,488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyromelana franciscana pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Euplectes franciscanus pusillus> (Hartert, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 496
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyromelana hordacea:

Current scientific name: <Euplectes hordeaceus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyromelana oryx:

Current scientific name: <Euplectes orix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyronites superciliosus:

Current scientific name: <Eumomota superciliosa> (Sandbach, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sandbach (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Prionites superciliaris (Jardine and Selby) = Pyronites superciliosus (Sandbach) (a.o.u.c.l.#6.7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 371 * **1998**: 322

Pyropyga nigricans:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Py

Current scientific name: <Pyropyga nigricans> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 722506 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrorhamphus berlepschianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon diardi:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes diardii> (Temminck, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon duvaucelii:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes duvaucelii> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus annamensis:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes erythrocephalus annamensis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Dran (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus intermedius:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes erythrocephalus intermedius> (Kinnear, 1925) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kinnear (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Tonkin (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus klossi:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes erythrocephalus klossi> (Robinson, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Robinson (1915) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Koh Chang, Siam (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus rosa:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes erythrocephalus yamakanensis (rosa)> (Stresemann, 1929) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1929) (Auk:1929)

Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon kasumba:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes kasumba> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 359

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrotrogon wardi:

Current scientific name: <Harpactes wardi> (Kinnear, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Kinnear (1927) (Auk:1927)

Type locality: N. Burma (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463 * **1930**: 598

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrharctia isabella:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: <Pyrrharctia isabella> (Smith, 1797) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Isabella Tiger-moth (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 117310 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 211 * **1907**: 282 * **1915**: 93

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrherodias purpurea:

Current scientific name: <Ardea purpurea> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Py

Vernacular name(s): Purple Heron (Auk:1915)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhocorax alpinus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "alpinus" = "pyrrhocorax" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhocorax graculus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhocorax graculus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562652 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1934**: 121 * **1938**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhocorax graculus himalayanus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax himalayanus> (Gould, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Py

Vernacular name(s): Himalayan Chough (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chough (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562653 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 590 * **1930**: 199 * **1934**: 121 * **1938**: 150 * **1940**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax pontifex:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Gilan, Persia (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrrholaemus brunneus centra:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk:1922)
\Type locality: Central Australia (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrholaemus brunneus kalgoorlii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Kalgoorli (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrholaemus brunneus milligani:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Wongan Hills (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhomitris cubae:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gervais (1835) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pyrrhomitris cucullata" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhomitris cucullata:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis cucullata> Swainson,1820 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (1820) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 207 * **1903**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhomyias vieillotoides spadix:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhomyias cinnamomeus spadix> Wetmore, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhophaena riefferi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 88 * **1877**: 26
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhospiza humii:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus puniceus humii> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhospiza punicea (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus puniceus> (Blyth, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rose Finch (Auk:1937)
Authority: "Hodg." [*sic*] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412 * **1937**: 565
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhospiza punicea (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Bidd." (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pyrrhospiza humii" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhospiza punicea punicea:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus puniceus puniceus> (Blyth, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula arizanica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Formosa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 139

Py

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula auranticollis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Loxigilla portoricensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula bouvronides:

Current scientific name: <Sporophila bouvronides> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 697

Pyrrhula cassini:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassinii> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 77 * **1888**: 197,410 * **1928**: 522 * **1930**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 255 * **1889**: 45 * **1895**: 212 * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 380

Pyrrhula cineracea:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula cineracea> Cabanis, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baikal Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cabanis (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197 * **1928**: 522 * **1930**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 669

Pyrrhula coccinea cassini:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassinii> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 255 * **1895**: 212

Pyrrhula coccinea cassinii:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassinii> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Py

Type locality: Nulato, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242 * **1931**: 319 * **1957**: 558

Pyrrhula crenirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1805) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Melopyrrha nigra" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula enucleator:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Grosbeak (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrrhula erythaca wilderi:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula erythaca erythaca (wilderi)> Riley, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hopei Bullfinch (Auk:1930)
Authority: Riley (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula erythraca:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula erythaca> Blyth, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythraca" = misspelling of "erythaca"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula erythraca wilderi:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula erythaca erythaca (wilderi)> Riley, 1918 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Peking (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

General notes: "erythraca" = misspelling of "erythaca"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula europaea:
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula europoea> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bullfinch (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1913**: 453 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula falcirostris:
Current scientific name: <Sporophila falcirostris> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 686 * **1998**: 591

Pyrrhula frontalis:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis> (Say, 1822) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson Fronted Finch (Auk:1919)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310 * **1919**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula glaucocaerula:
Current scientific name: <Cyanoloxia glaucocaerulea> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: D'Orbigny (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula griseiventris:
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula griseiventris> (Lafresnaye, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula inornata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vigors (1839) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92

Py

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula kurilensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula murina:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula murina> Godman, 1866 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Azores Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Godman (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 669

Pyrrhula nigra:

Current scientific name: <Melopyrrha nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrrhula nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Sporophila nigricollis> (Vieillot, 1823) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Vieillot (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 688 * **1998**: 592

Pyrrhula nipalensis ricketti:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula nipalensis ricketti> La Touche, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: La Touche (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729538 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula phrrhula europaea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula europoea> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bullfinch (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "phrrhula" = misspelling of "pyrrhula"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179180 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197 * **1895**: 336 * **1928**: 522 * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 558 * **1983**: 755,805 * **1998**: liii,669,728

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pyrrhula pyrrhula (Brisson) = Loxia pyrrhula (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 242

Py

Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassini:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassinii> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Nulato, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1928**: 521 * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 319,380

Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassinii:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassinii> (Baird, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Nulato, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179181 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 558

Pyrrhula pyrrhula europaea:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula europoea> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bullfinch (Auk:1919)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197 * **1919**: 506 * **1921:** 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula pyrrhula griseiventris:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula griseiventris> Lafresnaye, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oriental bullfinch (Auk:1930)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729549 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula pyrrhula kamtchatica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula pyrrhula murina:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula murina> Godman, 1866 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Azorean Bullfinch (Auk:1930)

Py

Authority: Godman (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula raptor:

Current scientific name: <Saltator atriceps raptor> (Cabot, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1844) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula robinsonii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Loxigilla violacea" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula rosacea:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula pyrrhula rosacea> Seebohm, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Seebohm (Auk:1888)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula rosea:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus roseus> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula sinuata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula uchidai:
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhula nipalensis uchidai> Kuroda, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Shiskaban, Ako District (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhula violacea:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra coryi:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis coryi> (Ridgway, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cory's Pyrrhulagra (Auk:1898)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: St. Eustatius (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra crissalis:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis crissalis> (Ridgway, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Vincent Pyrrhulagra (Auk:1898)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Cumberland, Valley, St. Vincent (Auk:1898)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra dominicana:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis dominicana> (Ridgway, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dominican Pyrrhuagra (Auk:1898)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Dominica (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra grenadensis:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis grenadensis> (Cory, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra noctis:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 204 * **1898**: 323 * **1899**: 376 * **1927**: 538
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra noctis chazaliei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oustalet (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 538
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra noctis coryi:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis coryi> (Ridgway, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: St. Eustatius (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 538
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra noctis grenadensis:

Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis grenadensis> (Cory, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra noctis ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis ridgwayi> (Cory, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ridgway's Bullfinch (Auk:1930)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 70 * **1927**: 537,538 * **1930**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra portoricensis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla portoricensis> (Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Daudin (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 205 * **1916**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra portoricensis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Spindalis portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra portoricensis (∞):
Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla noctis ridgwayi> (Cory, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea ruficollis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrrhulagra violacea:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Grosbeak (Auk:1905)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 203: * **1891**: 334-337 * **1900**: 293 * **1905**: 128,133,360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra violacea affinis:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea affinis> (Ridgway, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Haitian Grosbeak (Auk:1929)
Authority: "Baird" MS (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulagra violacea ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Loxigilla violacea ruficollis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Grosbeak (Auk:1928)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1928)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulauda grisea:
Current scientific name: <Eremopterix griseus> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulauda grisea siccata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ticehurst (1925) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulopsis personata:
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhulopsis personatus> (Gray, 1848) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Masked Parrot (Auk:1934)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulopsis splendens:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhulopsis splendens> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson-breased Parrot (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhulopsis taviunensis:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis taviunensis> (Layard, 1876) (Avibase:2014)

Py

Vernacular name(s): Fijian Parrot (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pyrrhuloxia (a.o.u.c.l.#5); also: Texas Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,5) * Bonaparte (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 122 * **1879**: 46 * **1882**: 199
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 122 * **1885**: 228 * **1887**: 204,293,347 * **1890**: 215 * **1892**: 339 * **1893**: 135 * **1897**: 95,129,130 * **1900**: 346 * **1905**: 15 * **1910**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 250 * **1910**: 283 * **1957**: 548

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata beckhami:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus (beckhami)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Pyrrhuloxia (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)

Py

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 347 * **1888**: 398 * **1897**: 95,130 * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 250

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata fulvescens:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus fulvescens> (Van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Lowell, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179136 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 548

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata peninsulae:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus peninsulae> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Pyrrhuloxia (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: San Jose del Cabo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179137 (ITIS:2014)

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 347 * **1888**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 250 * **1910**: 284 * **1931**: 314 * **1957**: 548

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata sinuata:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus sinuatus> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Pyrrhuloxia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Zacatecas (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Mexico (western) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179135 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 314 * **1957**: 548

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata texana:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus (texanus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Pyrrhuloxia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Corpus Christi, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 95,129 * **1911**: 89 * **1926**: 26 * **1933**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 313

Pyrrhuphonia jamaica:

Current scientific name: <Euphonia jamaica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Orange Quit (Auk:1928)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 194 * **1928**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhura albipectus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura albipectus> (Chapman, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Zamora (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177701 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Pyrrhura hoffmanni:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura hoffmanni> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-winged Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Hoffman's Conure (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Py

Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177708 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: xxviii,233,711

Pyrrhura leucotis:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura leucotis> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kuhl (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177710 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 233

Pyrrhura melanura:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura melanura> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maroon-tailed Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177711 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Pyrrhura melanura pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura melanura pacifica> Chapman, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1915)

Py

Type locality: Buenavista Narino, Col. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714542 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhura perlata anerythra:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura lepida anerythra> Neumann, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Tocantins (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhura perlata coerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura lepida coerulescens> Neumann, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Miritiba Dist. (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrrhura picta:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura picta> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177714 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: xxviii,233,711,739

Pyrrhura rhodogaster:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura perlata> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson-breasted Conure (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rhodogaster" = "perlata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 532 * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrhura subandina:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura subandina> (Todd, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Jaraquiel (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714048 (ITIS:2014)

Py

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrophaena riefferi:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bourcier (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Amazilia fuscicaudata" (Nuttall:1880)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrrula raptor:

Current scientific name: <Saltator atriceps raptor> (Cabot, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1844) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Yucatan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus americana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Sorbus americana Marshall (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mountain ash (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519843 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 13

Py

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 97 * **1915**: 369 * **1934:** 157 * **1935:** 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus angustifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Malus angustifolia (Aiton) Michx. var. angustifolia (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): crabapple (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519844 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15 * **1914**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus arbutifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Photinia pyrifolia (Lam.) K.R. Robertson and Phipps (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): chokeberry (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519845 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "arbutifolia" = "pyrifolia" (Plants.usda.2015)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus aucuparia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Py

Current scientific name: Sorbus aucuparia L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): European mountain ash (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519846 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus baccata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. baccata (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Crab Apple (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519847 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus parkmanii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Crab Apple (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pyrus parkmanni:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pyrus rivularis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Malus fusca (Raf.) C.K. Schneid. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): crab apple (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 519865 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "rivularis" = "fusca" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pytelia afra:

Current scientific name: <Pytilia afra> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 609
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Py

Pytelia melba:
Current scientific name: <Pytilia melba> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 609
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Pytelia melba conradsi:
Current scientific name: <Pytilia melba citerior> Strickland, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Ukerewe-Insel (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "conradsi" = "citerior" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.